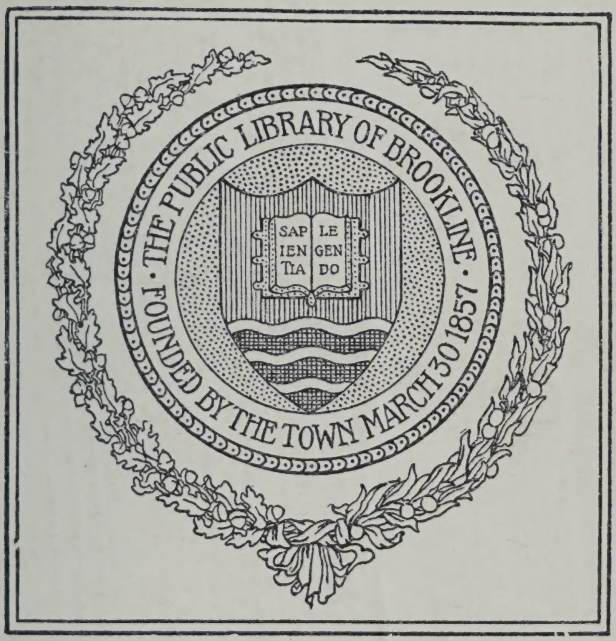
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 5529




GIVEN BY

_____

DATE _____

# REPORTS

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

— OF —

# BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1882.




BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1882.

Gift, 1939.
Ref
974.45
B81c
1882
copy 1

# ORDER OF R[illegible]TS.

---

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPENDIX.

[REPORTS OF CHIEF OF POLICE, TOWN ATTORNEYS, PROBATION OFFICER, SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS, INSPECTOR OF MILK, AGENT BOARD OF HEALTH, ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND TOWN CLERK.]

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

WATER BOARD.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

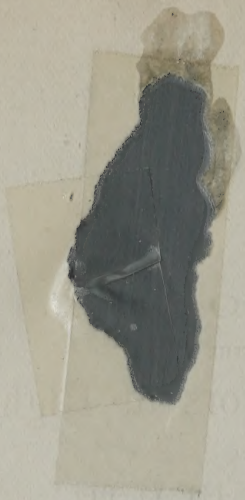
TREASURER.

AUDITORS.

TAX LIST.

---

☞ THE INDEX WILL BE FOUND AT THE END OF THE BOOK.



# REPORT

OF THE

# Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways,

AND

# BOARD OF HEALTH.

---

The Selectmen, elected at the annual town meeting of 1881, organized by the choice of Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

Committees of the board were appointed as follows:

*Accounts*, Mr. Candage.
*Fire Department*, Messrs. Lawrence and James.
*Police*, Messrs. Lawrence and Whyte.
*Public Buildings*, Messrs. James and Whyte.
*Public Grounds*, Messrs. Drew and Candage.
*Sewers*, Messrs. James and Candage.
*Street Lamps*, Messrs. Whyte and Drew.
*Town Stable*, Messrs. Candage and James.
*Town Hall*, Mr. Whyte.

## ACCOUNTS.

There have been 1043 orders drawn against the appropriations made by the town. Following is a statement of the same.

| Subject of Appropriation. | Amount. | Expended. | Unexpended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assessors | $2,200 00 | $2,200 00 | |
| Auditors | 150 00 | | |
| Cemetery on Walnut Street | 200 00 | 200 00 | |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 750 00 | 750 00 | |

| Subject of Appropriation. | Amount. | Expended. | Unexpended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Construction of Brook St. and two short streets, re-appropriated | 681 22 | 8 75 | 672 47 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 7,889 20 | 110 80 |
| Decoration Day | 300 00 | 300 00 | |
| Fire Department | 7,400 00 | *7,441 81 | |
| Fire Extinguisher | 100 00 | 100 00 | |
| Health Department | 1,400 00 | †1,404 45 | |
| Highways | 16,000 00 | ‡16,000 00 | |
| Highways, removing snow from sidewalks | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| Interest | 91,725 00 | 91,725 00 | |
| Library | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | |
| Librarian's salary | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | |
| Lighting streets | 14,000 00 | §14,000 00 | |
| Moving Mrs. Mary O'Day's house | 300 00 | 300 00 | |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Police | 14,500 00 | ‖14,500 00 | |
| Poor, support of, and such sums as may be received from other cities and towns | §§7,648 32 | 9,135 32 | |
| Plans and estimates for Muddy River | 1,000 00 | 952 29 | 47 71 |
| Purchasing land for a gravel pit of trustees under the will of Augustus Aspinwall | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | |
| Publishing supplementary catalogue for the public library | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Repairs of town buildings | 1,500 00 | **1,500 00 | |
| Ringing bell | 175 00 | 160 00 | 15 00 |
| Selectmen | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| Sewers, care of | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | |
| Sidewalks | 6,000 00 | ††5,997 29 | 2 71 |
| Sinking fund | 63,200 00 | 63,200 00 | |
| Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers | 500 00 | 697 11 | |
| State aid | 800 00 | 800 00 | |
| Settlement of claims on sewer in the village | 1,500 00 | 169 74 | 1,330 26 |
| Superintendent of Streets | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 | |
| Thayer Street sewer and sewer through private grounds, White Place, re-appropriated | 1,367 87 | 1,005 09 | 362 78 |
| Thayer Street and Place, making of and paying land damages, re-appropriated. | 2,463 57 | 2,412 26 | 51 31 |
| Thayer Street and Place, to pay amount borrowed, 1880, to be paid from taxes of 1881 | 7,204 66 | 7,204 66 | |
| Town Clerk | 750 00 | 750 00 | |
| Town Hall, lighting, care of, and janitor | 2,500 00 | 2,425 00 | 75 00 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | |
| Watering streets | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | |

In addition to the above the following amounts were paid out of contingencies:—*$264.64; †$24.50; ‡$147.48; §$442.23; ‖$219.85; **$337.72; ††$69.15.

§§Including amount received from Commonwealth, $ 42 00
Other cities and towns, etc. 606 32—$648 32

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The fire department is in a good state of discipline and efficiency. Reference is made to the report of the engineers appended hereto, for particular information. An appropriation of $8,000 is recommended for the year ensuing.

## POLICE.

There have been no changes in the police force during the past year, and the business of the department has been carried on as well as could be expected with the small force which we now have. The report of the Chief of Police will give full information as to the details of the work of the force.

It seems to us very desirable that the number of patrolmen should be increased, in order that the "three-relief system" may be adopted, by which system the whole town will be protected during the whole of the twenty-four hours.

Under the present system, but four patrolman are on duty in our streets during the day, and six at night, supplemented by a mounted officer during the afternoon and evening; but between the hours of six and seven P. M., and four and seven A. M., even this small number is withdrawn, and most of the beats left entirely uncovered.

With five more men, this difficulty may be obviated and the whole of our territory properly patrolled at all hours of the day and night.

We therefore recommend an appropriation of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) for the ensuing year.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The public buildings are in good condition, and (except the town hall) will need no considerable repairs during the ensuing year. An appropriation of $1,500 is recommended.

## PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The public grounds are in good condition, except the play-ground in Brookline avenue. No recommendation is made respecting this play-ground, as it seems well to wait until the proposed improvement of Muddy River is carried out before doing anything concerning it.

The Cypress street lot was sold by auction in conformity with the instructions of the town at the annual meeting, to James M. Seamans, who was the highest bidder, for the sum of $10,000. The board recommend the town to pass a vote ratifying the sale and conveyance to Mr. Seamans. No action has been taken respecting the Heath street estate, and the board suggest the expediency of authorizing the next board of Selectmen to dispose of the same for such price as can be obtained.

The play-ground on Cypress street had seats placed upon it early in the season, for the convenience of those who use it. The fence was repaired and painted, but it will not be a great while before the town will be called upon to make an appropriation for a new fence. The flag-staff has been painted and had new signal halyards during the summer.

## SEWERS.

The sewers constructed during the year are as follows:

One in Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street, commencing at the junction of Aspinwall avenue and Brook street, and continuing up St. Paul street to a point opposite St. Paul's church. Cost of sewer and catch-basins, $904.40.

One in Prescott street, in front of estates of A. A. Lawrence and Theo. F. Von Arnim, Esqs., to Mountfort street, at a cost of $543.20.

One in Washington street, from a point opposite the residence of Henry Collins, Esq., to School street. Cost of same, $1,386.89.

The sewer in Walter avenue has been continued across Washington street, and connected with the sewer in Brookline avenue. This sewer was originally connected with the old sewer in Washington street, but owing to the flat grade of the old sewer, we were troubled with back-water in Walter avenue and other sewers connected therewith. The cost of this work was $585.12.

MAIN SEWER.

As many of our citizens are aware, the main sewer crosses the sewer along the railroad, at a point just below the Gas Co.'s coal shed, and at about the same grade as the other sewer; and in order not to obstruct the flow of water in the sewer along the railroad, openings were left through the sides of the new main sewer, through which the water might pass. This, while it accomplished that purpose, also allowed the sewage which was forced back by every incoming tide, to escape into the brook and be carried up and down the brook, and also through the brook which crosses the play-ground, to the rear of the houses on Brookline avenue. At the time the main sewer was built, the amount of sewage passing through it being small, no great inconvenience was felt from it, but the amount having largely increased, it became a nuisance which could not longer be tolerated. Accordingly, we have had the main sewer carried under the sewer along the railroad and the nuisance thereby abated. The cost of this work was $1,570.13.

The above amounts have all been paid from the receipts from sewer assessments, as per vote of the town passed at the last annual meeting.

The Thayer place sewer has been completed, and all legal assessments have been made on all the before-mentioned sewers and the bills placed in the hands of the Town Treasurer for collection.

There are now no applications for sewers on file.

For balance of sewer assessment fund, see Treasurer's report.

### SEWER IN THE VILLAGE.

At the last annual meeting an appropriation of $1.500 was made for the purpose of settling the claims of persons who had rights of drainage in the sewer known as the sewer in the village, and who had been ordered by previous boards of health to cease from draining therein. One person only, viz., Mr. Jacob Morlock, has obeyed the order of the Board of Health, he having changed his drainage in the early part of the year 1880, and presented his claims. They have been settled. See Treasurer's report.

## STREET LAMPS.

During the past year the streets of the town have been lighted in part by gas supplied by the Brookline Gas Light Co., and in part by kerosene burned in lamps with the Ritchie reflectors furnished by Messrs. Ritchie & Sons.

The lamps have been lighted all night and every night excepting five nights in each lunar month, at the time of the full moon. There are now in use throughout the town 401 gas lamps and 85 kerosene.

Since the last report nine additional lamps have been lighted, viz: One gas light on Davis avenue and one on Gorham avenue, and four kerosene lights on Tappan street, two on Davis avenue, and one on Thayer street.

Several petitions have been received for lamps in addition to the above, to be placed in different localities throughout the town, some of which seem to be necessary; and the board would ask for an appropriation of $1,000 for the purpose of erecting lamp posts in such situations as may be deemed important.

NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET LAMPS AS LIGHTED UP TO FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

| PLACE. | Gas. | Gasoline | PLACE. | Gas. | Gasoline |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andem Place, | 1 | – | Kent Street, | 7 | – |
| Aspinwall Avenue, | 5 | – | Kimball estate, | – | 5 |
| Auburn Street, | 1 | – | Linden Place, | 5 | – |
| Babcock Street, | 8 | – | Longwood Avenue, | 13 | – |
| Beacon Street, | 56 | – | Marion Street, | 6 | – |
| Boylston Street, | 31 | 2 | Monmouth Street, | 1 | – |
| Brighton Street, | 14 | – | Monmouth Place, | 2 | – |
| Brookline Avenue, | – | 3 | Morss Avenue, | 1 | – |
| Browne Street, | 1 | – | Mountfort Street, | 4 | – |
| Carlton Street, | 4 | – | Newton Street, | – | 10 |
| Chestnut Street, | 3 | 4 | Park Street, | 6 | – |
| Clyde Street, | 3 | 10 | Pearl Street, | – | 5 |
| Colchester Street, | 6 | – | Perry Street, | 2 | – |
| Cottage Street, | – | 6 | Pleasant Street, | 10 | – |
| Cypress Place, | 3 | – | Prescott Street, | 1 | – |
| Cypress Street, | 8 | – | Prospect Street, | 4 | – |
| Davis Avenue, | 6 | 2 | Powell Street, | 1 | – |
| Davis Court, | 1 | – | School Street, | 2 | – |
| Dudley Street, | 5 | – | Searle Place, | 1 | – |
| Dudley Street (Longwood), | 2 | – | South Street, | – | 1 |
| Englewood Avenue, | 2 | – | Still Street, | 1 | – |
| Essex Street, | 2 | – | St. Mary's Street, | 1 | – |
| Fay Place, | 1 | – | St. Paul Street, | 6 | 2 |
| Francis Street. | 4 | – | Summit Street, | 1 | – |
| Freeman Street, | 2 | 1 | Summit Avenue, | 12 | – |
| Goddard Avenue, | – | 7 | Tappan Street, | – | 7 |
| Gorham Avenue, | 3 | – | Thayer Street, | 1 | 1 |
| Grove Street, | – | 2 | Vernon Street, | 1 | – |
| Harvard Street, | 27 | – | Village Lane, | 1 | – |
| Harvard Avenue, | 4 | – | Walley Street, | 1 | – |
| Harvard Square, | 1 | – | Walnut Street, | 14 | – |
| Hawes Street, | 1 | – | Walnut Place, | 4 | – |
| Harrison Place, | 2 | – | Warren Street, | 9 | 11 |
| Heath Street, | 12 | – | Washington Street, | 44 | – |
| High Street, | 5 | 6 | Waverly Place, | 1 | – |
| Holden Street, | 2 | – | Webster Place, | 1 | – |
| Irving Street, | 1 | – | White Place, | 1 | – |
| Ivy Street, | 4 | – | Winchester Street, | 5 | – |
| | | | Total, | 401 | 85 |

## TOWN STABLE.

The town stable is in good condition. The stable lot has been fenced during the past year.

## TOWN HALL.

The board elected Willard Y. Gross janitor and special police officer for the Town Hall. During the year there have been repairs and improvements to the interior of the building costing about $500. We would recommend the appropriation of the sum of $2,500, for the care and the interior repairs of the hall for the year ensuing.

The exterior of the Town Hall needs extensive repairs. The tin roofing is in very poor condition, and will need to be thoroughly repaired or wholly replaced. The gutters of the building, which are made of galvanized iron, leak badly, letting the water flow back of the coving, and the whole stone work of the hall needs to be examined and pointed with cement.

The board would ask for a special appropriation of $1,500 to make the necessary outside repairs on the Town Hall.

## APPOINTMENTS.

The Selectmen have made the following appointments, besides those already mentioned:

*Inspector of Milk*, Alonzo Bowman.

*Special Police Officers without pay*, Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Thomas S. Pettengill, for Walnut Hills and Walnut street cemeteries; Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood cemetery; David McCarty, for Cochituate reservoir; William D. Morrison, for the Public Library.

*Funeral Undertaker*, Thomas S. Pettengill, and after his decease, J. D. Gutterson.

*Probation Officer*, George F. Dearborn.

*Engineers of the Fire Department*, George H. Johnson, Andrew Noland and Alfred E. Kenrick.

*Janitor of the Town Hall*, Willard Y. Gross.

*Keeper of the Town Lock-up*, Alonzo Bowman.

*Superintendent of Streets*, Michael Driscoll.

*Keeper of the Northern Hay Scales*, Wm. D. Coolidge.

*Keeper of the Southern Hay Scales*, Francis H. Bacon.

*Messenger of the Board*, Harry Seamans.

## LICENCES.

The Selectmen have granted licenses to sell liquors, as follows: To Francis H. Bacon, Solomon Burt and Wm. D. Coolidge, grocers; Jacob Morlock and Charles N. Perkins, inn-keepers; George W. Bird and Warren G. Currier, apothecaries, under the sixth class. All other applications were rejected.

Elijah S. Holmes was licensed to keep a billiard-room in St. Andrew building, Washington street.

Mrs. H. Holmes was licensed to keep an employment office on Walnut street.

Ten persons were licensed to deal in junk.

Nineteen persons were licensed to collect grease, bones, etc.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The contract for furnishing coal for the town buildings was awarded to Shepard Robbins & Son, at $6.16 per ton.

On petition of the abuttors, the way known as "Edge Hill road" has been laid out as a town-way, and the laying out will be submitted to the town at the annual meeting.

The petition to lay out Babcock street as a town-way was considered, but, in consequence of the exorbitant demands of those who own the fee of the street, it seemed inexpedient to grant the petition, and it was therefore laid upon the table.

Petitions to lay out Sewall avenue, and a new road over Aspinwall hill from Washington street to Tappan street, have been received, but the Selectmen have not yet taken final action upon them.

The request of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, to lay out a foot-way crossing its tracks to Washington street, was considered, and after a public hearing it was thought to be inexpedient to grant the request.

An application for a location of telegraph poles in Washington and School streets and Aspinwall avenue, has been received and considered, but has not received final action.

An application for a location of the Inland Railroad Company has been received by the board, and is now under consideration.

The bond of Town Treasurer was fixed at $50,000 for the ensuing year.

Full information respecting the suits against the town will be found in the report of the attorneys of the town, Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams, hereto appended. The suit of James McMahon against the town was, upon advice of counsel, settled by the payment of $300.

The Selectmen annex a list of appropriations which they recommend the town to make at the annual meeting.

The reports of the several officers at the head of departments of the business of the board are appended.

| SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS | Appropriation recommended | Appropriated Last Year | Expended Last Year. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abatement of Taxes | $1.000 00 | $1,000 00 | |
| Assessors | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 |
| Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Cemetery (Walnut St.) | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 750 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,889 20 |
| Decoration Day | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Fire Department | 8,000 00 | 7,400 00 | *7,441 81 |
| Health Department | 1,800 00 | 1,400 00 | †1.404 45 |
| Highways | 18.000 00 | 16.000 00 | ‡16,000 00 |
| Highways, removing snow from sidewalks | 2,500 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Interest on Town Debt | 90,000 00 | 91,725 00 | |
| Library (including Librarian's salary) | 5,200 00 | 5,200 00 | 5,200 00 |
| Lighting streets | 15,500 00 | 14,000 00 | §14,000 00 |
| Muddy River Improvement | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 952 29 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Police | 20,000 00 | 14.500 00 | ‖14.500 00 |
| Poor, support of | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | 9,135 32 |
| Repairs of Town Buildings | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | **1,500 00 |
| Ringing bell | 175 00 | 175 00 | 160 00 |
| Selectmen | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Settlement of claims on sewer in the village (re-appropriation) | 1,330 26 | 1,500 00 | 169 74 |
| Sewers, care of | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Sidewalks | 4,000 00 | 6,000 00 | ††5.997 29 |
| Sinking fund | 60,000 00 | 63,200 00 | 63,200 00 |
| Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers | 500 00 | 500 00 | 697 11 |
| State aid | 800 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| Schools | 36,000 00 | 36,000 00 | |
| Schools, evening | 500 00 | 500 00 | |
| Schools, interior repairs | 500 00 | 500 00 | |
| Superintendent of Streets | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 |
| Thayer Street sewer, etc. (re-appropriation) | 397 00 | | |
| Thayer Street and Place (re-appropriation) | 1,301 31 | | |
| Thayer Street (to pay land damages due to E. C. Emerson | 2,301 35 | | |
| Town Clerk | 750 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Town Hall (lighting, care, and salary of janitor) | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,425 00 |
| Town Hall (repairs) | 1,500 00 | | |
| Treasurer and Collector | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 |
| Unpaid bills of J. H. Shedd | 1,500 00 | | |
| Water works, extension | 6,000 00 | 24,000 00 | 22,105 58 |
| Water works, maintenance | 8,800 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,999 94 |
| Water works, repairing roof of engine-house | 550 00 | | |
| Watering streets | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |

In addition to the above the following amounts were paid out of contingencies:—*$264.64; †$24.50; ‡$147.48; §$442.23; ‖$219.85; **$337.72; ††$69.15.

## SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The board organized by choosing Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Highway districts were assigned as follows:

### District No. 1, assigned to Mr. Lincoln.

Beacon street from Boston line to Pleasant street, Pleasant street, Longwood avenue, Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountford, Prescott, St. Paul (north of Longwood avenue), Monmouth, St. Mary's and Green streets, and Monmouth court.

### District No. 2, assigned to Mr. Whyte.

Beacon street from Pleasant to Washington street, Harvard, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, Holden, Prospect, School, and Pierce streets, and Summit, Harvard, and Aspinwall avenues.

### District No. 3, assigned to Mr. James.

Washington street from Boylston street to Brighton line, Beacon street from Washington street to Brighton line, Cypress street from Boylston street to Washington street, Boylston street from Cypress street to Newton line, Tappan and Brighton streets, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, and Englewood avenues.

### District No. 4. assigned to Mr. Candage.

Boylston street from Cypress street to Washington street, Walnut street from Cypress street to Washington street, Washington street from Boylston street to Boston line, High, Irving, Pearl, Emerald, Flora, and Juniper streets, and Brookline, Pond, Morss, and Walter avenues.

### District No. 5, assigned to Mr. Drew.

Walnut street from Cypress street to Boylston street, Cypress street from Boylston street to Chestnut street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pond Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, and Avon streets, and Goddard avenue.

The board added to the duties of Superintendent of Streets the supervision of the watering of the streets and the supervision and care of the watering carts. The report of the Superintendent of Streets is appended. The board take pleasure in commending this officer for the manner in which his duties have been performed.

There have been constructed an unusual amount of new side-walks the past year. These walks were absolutely necessary. During the ensuing year, however, it is believed that there will be less need for new side-walks, and a less amount of money will be needed than was appropriated for that purpose last year. The need of extensive repairs in some streets will require a larger expenditure for highways than was made last year, and that, added to the fact of the advance of wages, has compelled the board to ask for an appropriation of $18,000 for the care of highways.

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health elected Geerge K. Sabine, M. D., agent of the Board of Health, at a salary of $200. His report is appended, and reference thereto is made for particulars concerning this department.

A contract was made with Francis Mealey, to remove house offal for the year, for $250.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. DREW,
OLIVER WHYTE,
HORACE JAMES,
RUFUS G. F. CANDAGE,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,

*Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health, of the Town of Brookline.*

# APPENDIX.

---

# REPORTS TO THE SELECTMEN

OF

OFFICERS AT THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

# REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1882.

*To the Selectmen :*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit my sixth annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1882.

The organization of the force remains the same as last year, as follows :—

*Chief*, Alonzo Bowman.

*Sergeants.*

George F. Dearborn. Charles B. McCausland.

*Patrolmen.*

| | |
|---|---|
| B. C. Clarke. | Mears Orcutt. |
| Thos. J. Murray. | Wm. W. O'Connell. |
| Burton R. Willis. | Geo. F. Marston. |
| Albert S. Paige. | Jos. J. O'Connell. |
| Alonzo W. Corey. | Robert J. Watson. |
| William Miller. | Alden A. Manly. |

*Special Police Officers without pay.*

W. Y. Gross, for the Town Hall.
W. D. Morrison, for Public Library.
Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery.
David McCarty, for Cochituate Reservoir.

## WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR.

Whole number of arrests made, 355. (For corresponding term last year, 305.)

NUMBER OF ARRESTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 330 | Residents of the Town | 170 |
| Females | 25 | Non-Residents | 185 |
| Minors | 66 | Of American birth | 170 |
| Juvenile offenders less that 17 years of age | 29 | Of Foreign birth | 185 |

CAUSES OF ARREST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault | 15 |
| Assault on officers | 2 |
| Assault (felonious) | 2 |
| Assault with intent to kill | 1 |
| Attempt to rescue a prisoner | 1 |
| Attempt to commit rape | 2 |
| Burglary | 3 |
| Bastardy | 1 |
| Disturbing the peace | 24 |
| Drunkenness (simple) | 194 |
| Drunkenness (common) | 5 |
| Defaulter | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals | 5 |
| Embezzlement | 1 |
| Evading railroad fare | 2 |
| Fast driving | 2 |
| False pretences, obtaining money by | 2 |
| Insane | 5 |
| Indecent exposure of person | 1 |
| Larceny | 16 |
| Malicious mischief | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 |
| Swindling | 2 |
| Stopping railroad train | 1 |
| Trespass (criminal) | 2 |
| Tramp | 1 |
| Truancy | 5 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Vagrancy | 17 |
| Violation of Town by-laws and by-laws of Board of Health | 26 |
| Violatian of liquor laws | 6 |
| Violation of Sunday laws | 1 |
| Persons arrested on suspicion of crime, examined and released | 7 |
| Number of persons committed to jail and house of correction | 97 |
| By sentence | 19 |
| For non-payment of fines and costs | 63 |
| To the prison for women at Sherborn | 2 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

| | |
|---|---|
| British Provinces and Canada | 15 |
| England | 8 |
| Germany | 5 |
| Ireland | 157 |
| United States | 170 |

## Lodgers.

The number of persons applying at this station for lodgings the past year has been 338. Males, 328; females, 10; minors, 34.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS LODGED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| British Provinces and Canada | 21 | Ireland | 104 |
| England | 36 | United States | 156 |
| Germany | 5 | Scotland | 9 |
| | | All other places | 7 |

## Miscellaneous Work.

| | |
|---|---|
| Accidents reported by officers | 47 |
| Alarms of fire reported by officers | 20 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of property stolen out of town and recovered here | $155 00 |
| Amount of property reported stolen (about) | 996 00 |
| Amount of stolen property recovered | 390 00 |
| Total amount recovered stolen in and out of town | 545 00 |
| Amount or value of property taken from prisoners and returned to them as per their receipts on file at this office | 2,209 00 |
| Buildings found open at night and secured or the owners notified | 48 |
| Cases investigated and adjusted without arrests | 65 |
| Disturbances suppressed without arrests | 26 |
| Defects in streets and sidewalks reported | 168 |
| Defective hydrants, and leaks in street water mains reported | 11 |
| Gas leaks reported | 4 |
| Fires extinguished without alarm | 5 |
| Number of stray animals found running at large and cared for | 15 |
| Number of sick or disabled persons assisted | 35 |
| Number of lost children cared for and returned to their homes | 12 |
| Number of lost or strayed teams found and restored to owners | 10 |
| Number of nuisances reported | 32 |
| Number of dead animals found and buried by direction of officers | 21 |
| Number of dangerous places on streets and sidewalks lighted by lanterns at night | 33 |
| Number of orders made for clearing vaults | 121 |
| Number of licenses delivered for collecting grease and teams *inspected* and licenses endorsed monthly | 20 |
| Number of sewer permits taken up | 33 |
| Number of town documents distributed by officers (about) | 10,300 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of street lamps reported unlighted: — | |
| Oil lamps from Feb. 1st to May 1st . . | 815 |
| Oil lamps from May 1st, '81, to Feb. 1st, '82 | 75 |
| Gas street lights unlighted from May 1st, '81, to Feb. 1st, '82 . . . . | 34 |
| Number of street lamps reported broken . . | 35 |
| Number of runaway horses caught by mounted officers . . . . . | 13 |
| Number of officers off duty, and reporting at the station on alarms of fire being given . | 53 |
| Number of furnished houses reported as temporarily vacant and special police protection asked for . . . . . | 65 |
| Number of unfurnished houses . . . . | 10 |
| Number of officers detailed by request of citizens for private parties, etc. . . . . | 29 |
| Number for public occasions . . . . | 30 |
| Number of junk dealers licensed . . . | 10 |
| Number of milk dealers licensed . . . | 41 |

## Crimes and Misdemeanors.

Of the 194 arrested for the offence of drunkenness, 36 have been released on becoming sober, and a spirit of repentance and a desire to do better manifested. In dealing with this class of unfortunates, I have endeavored to reform as well as to punish, and am happy to say, in some instances have been successful. A helping hand sometimes has a wonderful effect on a man when he expects a kick. There is room for plenty of work in this direction. Any individual or organization instrumental in saving any person from this blighting curse, the cause of a large percentage of crime, (the records of our penal institutions and lunatic asylums will verify this statement,) will not only have the satisfaction of saving an individual, but of rendering happy an otherwise blighted home.

Any and all suggestions or efforts by officers towards reforming this class of offenders without severe punishment, by probation or otherwise, has been promptly endorsed and carried out by our Trial Justice.

Of the number arrested the past year for drunkenness, 117 were non-residents.

### Breaking, Entering and Burglary.

Nine dwelling-houses, five stables, one store and one shop, have been broken into and robbed of property of more or less value, the past year. In all except two cases of dwelling-houses the loss has been trifling. The parties who burglarized dwelling-houses in the town, in October, November and December last, are believed to be in custody, awaiting trial, the evidence against them being conclusive.

The placing of offenders on probation, especially that class named by the law as juvenile offenders, those under 17 years of age, has been attended with excellent results. (See Report of Probation Officer.) Reformatory institutions, especially our houses of correction, seldom reform their inmates; hence, every effort should be made to reform offenders, more especially the juvenile class, outside of our penal institutions, as the stigma of "jail-bird" sticks to them and often renders them more desperate and vicious.

### The Mounted Service.

The usefulness and necessity of a mounted police has never been better demonstrated than in the past year. In discovering and removing obstructions in the outlying streets of the town, many times the extra cost of the mounted service may have been saved. It is also of great use in regulating driving, preventing fast and reckless driving, and in pursuing and stopping runaway horses. In one instance a noted criminal was caught and brought to justice, whose capture could not have been effected except by a mounted officer.

## Street-Lights.

Street-lights are recognized by intelligent police authorities everywhere as important police agents. While acknowledging that our street-lights have been kept in excellent order the past year, I believe the practice of omitting the lights a certain number of nights in the month is a *dangerous one.* There are several locations in which more street-lights should be maintained as a matter of safety to travellers and citizens. The southerly portion of Cypress and Chestnut streets are, in my opinion, deficient in street-lights; also, a part of Warren street, and several locations in the Longwood district.

## Miscellaneous.

The Telephone as a police agent has been of great value the past year, and its use in constantly increasing.

The necessity for an increase in the number of patrolmen has been more apparent the past year than ever before,— an increase sufficient to maintain three police reliefs in the thickly inhabited parts of the town, instead of two as now, organized to the end that the town may be protected the whole twenty-four hours of the day. Nearly every case of house-breaking which has occurred in town the past year, has been committed between the police reliefs.

I have found it necessary the past year to employ one officer on special duty a large part of the time. Officer Paige has been detailed for this purpose and has done some excellent work, in the way of convicting house-breakers and thieves. Also, as agent of the Overseers of the Poor, his services have been valuable to the town.

## Conclusion.

The officers have generously given me their support, and have, in and out of season, promptly and cheerfully responded

to every call, and cheerfully complied with all orders given. This has made the business of the year one which I shall be pleased to compare with previous years.

My dealings with officers of other places have been of the most pleasant nature. To the police authorities at City Hall, Boston, I am under great obligations for valuable assistance cheerfully given at all times.

With thanks for the many courtesies shown me by the Selectmen and Committee on Police,

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

*Chief of Police.*

# REPORT ON SUITS IN WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BROOKLINE, FEBRUARY 3, 1882.

*Charles H. Drew, Esq.*,

*Chairman of the Board of Selectmen:—*

DEAR SIR,—We make the following report of the cases we have charge of for the town, to wit:—

FIRST,—

THE MOTHER BROOK AND NEPONSET RIVER MILL OWNERS

*vs.*

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

These are nine suits pending in the Superior Court for the recovery of damages alleged to have been sustained by the owners of mill privileges, by reason of the taking of the water of Charles river.

After the Commissioners' award had been rendered, as set forth in last year's report, the cases were taken by appeal to the Superior Court, and at the October term, 1881, the preliminary question, whether the petitions had been filed within the time prescribed by law, was tried by agreement of counsel, in order to save the expense of a protracted inquiry into the question of damages, which would be rendered unnecessary by a decision in favor of the town on the preliminary question.

All the cases were tried together, and the jury returned a verdict against the town, on this preliminary question.

A motion for a new trial was then made, and argued in behalf of the town, and this motion was overruled.

The cases will now go to the Supreme Court, on the questions of law raised at the trial.

Should these questions of law be decided adversely to the town, so that no new trial can be had upon this preliminary question, the town will still have the right to a trial by jury, upon the question whether the petitioners have sustained any damages.

SECOND,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* CHARLES G. MACKINTOSH.

This is a bill in equity brought by the Selectmen, in pursuance of a vote of the town, passed at a town meeting held in November, 1880, for the purpose of restraining the defendant from corrupting the waters of Charles river at a point some 4,000 feet above the pumping station.

The case was reported by Mr. Justice Soule, to the full bench of the Supreme Court, and was argued in March, 1881, but no decision has been made by the Court.

THIRD,—

HENRY. H. RICHARDSON *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This was an action brought to recover back the sum of $282.71, being the amount of taxes which the plaintiff alleged had been illegally assessed upon him.

The plaintiff abandoned his action without bringing it to trial.

FOURTH,—

JAMES MCMAHON *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This was an action for damages for injuries alleged to have been sustained by the plaintiff, by falling on the ice upon the sidewalk on Emerald street.

The plaintiff claimed that his ancle was badly sprained, and that the injury was likely to be of a permanent nature. He set his damages at two thousand dollars.

The case has now been settled by the payment of three hundred dollars.

FIFTH,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* JOHN LANNON.

This was an action brought to recover $68.52 paid by the town for the support of the defendant's wife, at the Danvers Lunatic Asylum, and was decided in favor of the town, and the full amount recovered and paid over.

Respectfully yours,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

# REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1882.

*To the Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my second annual report.

The whole number of cases taken on probation since the first of February, 1881, was twenty,—for the following offences:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Drunkenness | 7 | Disturbance of the peace | 6 |
| Larceny | 1 | Violation of town by-laws | 1 |
| Assault | 3 | Vagrancy | 1 |
| Trespass | 1 | | |

Of this number, sixteen have been discharged, having complied with the terms of their probation; one was surrendered for violation of the same, and sentenced to the House of Correction; one left the town, and two are now on probation.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,

*Probation Officer.*

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 1st, 1882.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my sixth annual report of the work done and the expense incurred in the highway department, for the year ending January 31, 1882.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting, for the support of highways, was $16,000. It was all expended, and the details of expenditure are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aspinwall avenue: gravelled near St. Paul street | $53 50 |
| Beacon street: sundry repairs | 64 37 |
| Boylston street: sundry repairs | 64 13 |
| Brighton street: graded for new sidewalk; repaired | 107 12 |
| Brookline avenue: repaired | 36 75 |
| Carlton street: macadamized in part | 42 00 |
| Chestnut street: gravelled; re-graded in part | 695 81 |
| Cleaning streets, gutters and sidewalks | 2,306 68 |
| Cleaning street crossings | 192 24 |
| Colchester street: macadamized | 289 12 |
| Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings; re-paving other crossings | 474 77 |
| Crushing stone now on hand | 108 50 |
| Crusher: coal and other supplies and repairs | 68 41 |
| Cutting grass and weeds | 108 00 |
| Cypress street: gravelled in part and repaired | 151 17 |
| *Amount carried forward* | $4,762 57 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | $4,762 57 |
| Davis avenue: repaired . . . . . | 19 25 |
| Dudley street: repaired . . . . . | 144 01 |
| Engineering . . . . . | 13 38 |
| Goddard avenue: bank wall re-laid; gravelled in part . . . . . | 254 77 |
| Gravel: cash paid for gravel and stone . . | 327 56 |
| Grove street: repaired . . . . . | 53 25 |
| Gutters re-paved in sundry places . . . | 83 45 |
| Harvard avenue: repaired . . . . | 30 31 |
| Harvard street: picked over and gravelled from Longwood avenue to Harvard square . . | 864 17 |
| Heath street: macadamized in part . . . | 987 21 |
| High street: gravelled in part . . . . | 68 00 |
| Horses and stable: care and maintenance . . | 2,634 11 |
| Horses: cash paid in exchanging two horses . | 405 00 |
| Ice: picking and removing ice from streets, etc. . | 316 49 |
| Longwood avenue: fence rebuilt; sundry repairs | 86 64 |
| Loose stones picked off . . . . . | 89 67 |
| Morss avenue: old elm tree removed; repaired | 22 75 |
| Miscellaneous work not included in other streets | 117 49 |
| Monmouth street and court: gravelled . . | 59 25 |
| Newton street: repaired . . . . . | 192 25 |
| Park street: repaired . . . . . | 21 00 |
| Pearl street: macadamized in part and gravelled | 173 81 |
| Pond avenue: gravelled, etc. . . . . | 187 76 |
| Paving around sewer manholes and gate boxes . | 50 75 |
| Preparing material and sundry labor in gravel pits not charged on other streets . . . | 397 13 |
| Pleasant street: gravelled . . . . | 206 00 |
| Prospect street: repaired . . . . | 13 12 |
| Pruning trees, etc. . . . . | 82 37 |
| Repairing sundry streets not elsewhere charged | 333 39 |
| Repairing and painting tree guards, signs, fences, etc. . . . . | 40 74 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . . | $13,037 65 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | $13,037 65 |
| School street: repaired . . . . . | 21 88 |
| Sewall street: gravelled in part . . . | 55 25 |
| South street: repaired . . . . . | 76 25 |
| St. Mary's street: repaired . . . . | 14 25 |
| St. Paul street: gravelled and repaired . . | 304 18 |
| Summit avenue: gutter paved and gravelled in part . . . . . | 140 02 |
| Sidewalks: sundry labor on sidewalks . . | 159 06 |
| Sundries . . . . . | 47 38 |
| Tappan street: two catch-basins with drains built, gutter paved and street macadamized and gravelled . . . . . | 846 04 |
| Tools: repairs and sharpening: new tools, etc. . | 344 15 |
| Walnut street: repaired . . . . . | 26 25 |
| Warren street: two catch-basins built; street macadamized and gravelled in places: sidewalk graded and blasted . . . . | 499 73 |
| Washington street: macadamized in village and on railroad bridge; gutter re-paved; sundry repairs . . . . . | 333 68 |
| Water pipe and sewer trenches repaired . . | 94 23 |
| Total amount expended, | $16,000 00 |

The coal-tar concrete placed on the Longwood bridge in the fall of 1880 proved worthless, and was removed in October last; the experiment cost the Town nothing. It will be necessary, during the next year, to re-plank that part of the bridge which was not done in 1880.

I desire to call your attention to the fact that Washington street and Boylston street will need repairing during the coming season. These very much travelled thoroughfares are the widest in the town, and will require a very large quantity of crushed stone to put them in good condition. Re-building fences will also form a large item in our expenses

this year; and if the city of Boston shall finally decide to build its new high-service reservoir on Fisher Hill, and lay a thirty-inch main to West Roxbury through our streets, there will be a large quantity of good road material left on the line of the trench, which we should use on our roads instead of allowing it to be carried off. I mention these facts that they may have their proper weight in determining the amount to be appropriated for this department for the coming year.

### Thayer Street and Thayer Place.

These streets were finished in May last and are now in good condition, and will need very little repairs for some time.

### Horses and Stable.

Two of the horses, mentioned in my last report as being unfit for the work required of them, were exchanged for younger horses. The nine horses owned by the town are in good condition, except one, which should be exchanged.

### Street Crossings.

The street crossings in many places have been re-paved, and new ones have been laid in the following places:

Monmouth street at Monmouth court.
Marion street at Vernon street.
School street near Washington street.
Cypress place at Cypress street.
Pleasant street at Beacon street.
Francis street at Lawrence school.
Davis avenue at Thayer street.
Thayer street at Davis avenue.
Thayer street at Washington street.
Tappan street at Mr. Bowditch's, for which Mr. Bowditch has paid.

## Removing Snow.

Of this appropriation there was expended last winter $1,196.67, and the balance, $803.33, was expended this winter.

## Sidewalks.

Edgestones were re-set in Perry street and several other places, and new edgestones were set on the following streets:

| | |
|---|---|
| Harvard street | 98 feet. |
| Morss avenue | 262 " |
| Juniper street | 430 " |
| High street | 497 " |
| Alton, corner St. Paul st | 40 " |
| Total | 1,327 " |

New concrete walks were laid on

| | |
|---|---|
| Brookline avenue | 802 sq. yds. |
| Emerald street | 140 " |
| Washington street | 11 " |
| Morss avenue | 259 " |
| Juniper street | 296 " |
| Harvard street | 103 " |
| Alton street | 25 " |
| St. Paul street | 15 " |
| Aspinwall avenue | 111 " |
| Carlton street | 139 " |
| Total | 1,901 " |

The concrete walks were skim-coated on

| | |
|---|---|
| Washington street | 419 sq. yds. |
| Park street | 170 " |
| Beacon street | 71 " |
| Prospect street | 148 " |
| Colchester street | 400 " |
| Harvard street | 34 " |
| Total | 1,242 " |

Repairs were made on the concrete walks on Perry and several other streets.

New plank walks were laid as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heath street | 1283 | feet. |
| Beacon street | 3224 | " |
| Marion street | 763 | " |
| Vernon street | 298 | " |
| Tappan street | 1819 | " |
| Warren street | 1778 | " |
| Cypress street | 587 | " |
| High street | 800 | " |
| Brighton street | 3910 | " |
| Pleasant street | 388 | " |
| Englewood avenue | 538 | " |
| Walnut street | 1023 | " |
| Total | 16,411 | " |

The expenditures for sidewalks were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Repairing plank walks | $662 05 |
| New plank walks | 2,341 95 |
| Edgestones and setting | 1,124 64 |
| New concrete walks | 1,153 82 |
| Skim-coating and repairing concrete walks | 557 83 |
| Gravel walks and sundries | 159 71 |
| Total | $6,000 00 |

## Care of Sewers.

An examination of the village sewer late in the fall, showed that the lower end was again filled up, from two to two and one-half feet in depth of all kinds of filth being held back, first, by the new main sewer, which crosses the village sewer at Brookline avenue, and second, by the bed of Muddy river, which is now two feet higher than the bottom of the sewer which drains into it. This trouble will continue until the

channel of Muddy river is deepened enough to allow the free passage of water from the sewer into it.

The channel along the railroad was cleaned out, and the catch-basins and culverts were kept cleaned, and in good condition.

The expense was divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Catch-basins and culverts | $862 25 |
| Railroad channel | 211 59 |
| Village sewer | 426 16 |
| Total | $1,500 00 |

## Care of Public Grounds.

The plot at the junction of Boylston, Heath and Brighton streets, was enclosed with a neat curbstone, and the old drinking fountain was replaced with one of the Boston pattern, from which the water flows only as it is used. The usual work on the various public lots, and around the public buildings, was done,—the total expenditure being $571.50.

## Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt throughout the town, was $985.14, exclusive of the value of the labor of the horses employed.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

*Superintendent of Streets.*

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

The following persons have been granted licenses to sell milk for the past year, in the town of Brookline,—forty-one in all:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Stearns, | Brookline. | Patrick Murray, | Brookline. |
| Hugh Bannigan, | " | Eben W. Reed, | " |
| E. W. Packard, | " | Hugh Murray, | " |
| Bernard Malone, | " | Edward Holleran, | " |
| Mrs. George Stitt, | " | William J. Griggs, | " |
| Margaret Donovan, | " | Thos. B. Griggs, | " |
| Henry N. Clark, | " | William Finney, | " |
| Andrew White, | " | C. A. McDonald, | " |
| James Shillady, | " | Margaret Hurley, | " |
| James Love, | " | James Hayes, | " |
| Bridget Malony, | " | Daniel H. Rogers, | " |
| Miss Julia Hayes, | " | Johanna Conway, | " |
| Levi W. Hastings, | " | John S. Bond, | " |
| Alex. McCullough, | " | Frank A. Dow, | " |
| E. J. Curtis, | " | J. & R. English, | Boston, (J. Plains.) |
| Solomon Burt, | " | John Gerraherty, | " |
| James Lynch, | " | N. M. Wright, | Cambridge. |
| Margaret Roach, | " | John Kane, | Newton. |
| Brown Bros., | " | William Wyman, | Waltham. |
| Nelson Bros., | " | John W. Stearns, | " |
| James Lenney, | " | | |

The statute requiring milk dealers to be licensed is a valuable one, and has produced quite satisfactory results. But few complaints have been made of the quality of milk sold, and no prosecutions have been made.

Respectfully, etc.,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

*Inspector of Milk.*

# REPORT OF THE AGENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

## Abatement of Nuisances.

During the year the board has procured the abatement of more than twenty nuisances. There have been two prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the board.

A number of houses have been inspected as to their saniary condition, at the request of the owners or occupants.

## Removal of House-Offal.

A contract was made and executed with Francis Mealey, for the removal of house-offal for the period of one year, from May 1st, 1881, the contract being the same as that of 1880, viz: said Mealey to receive $250.00 for his services.

## Licenses.

Twenty licenses have been granted and renewed for the collection of grease, bones, etc.

On July 5th J. D. Gutterson was licensed as funeral undertaker in place of T. S. Pettengill, deceased.

## Number of Deaths During the Year.

The number of deaths within the town is one hundred and forty-one, against one hundred and twenty-three last year. Ten were from typhoid fever, seven from diphtheria, four from membranous croup, and one from scarlet fever.

A weekly return of the deaths is made to both the National and State Boards of Health.

## Contagious Diseases.

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1881, but five cases of scarlet fever, twenty-six cases of diphtheria and one of small-pox, occurring as follows:

| | SCARLET FEVER. | SMALL-POX. | DIPHTHERIA. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| March | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| April | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| October | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | 5 | 1 | 26 |

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities:

| | |
|---|---|
| Winchester street | 4 |
| Tappan street | 3 |
| Prescott street | 4 |
| Sewall street | 3 |
| School street | 2 |
| Linden place | 1 |
| Davis avenue | 1 |
| Cypress, near Chestnut street | 1 |
| Boylston street, in the village | 1 |
| Brookline avenue, corner Pearl street | 1 |
| Park, near Marion street | 2 |
| Chapel Station | 1 |
| Clyde street | 1 |
| Carlton, corner Ivy street | 1 |
| | 26 |

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last five years:

| | SCARLET FEVER. | DIPHTHERIA. |
|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 46 | 29 |
| 1878 | 15 | 19 |
| 1879 | 16 | 12 |
| 1880 | 17 | 25 |
| 1881 | 5 | 26 |

## Small-Pox.

In May a case of small-pox occurred in a boarding-house in Harvard square. The patient, a young Irish servant-woman, had but lately come to this country and had been in Brookline, when taken ill, only a few days. She was immediately removed to a small house on Heath street, which was previously vacant, but then fitted up for the purpose, provided with nurses, etc. All precautions were taken to prevent a spread of the disease and fortunately no other cases occurred. The small house on Heath street, which was used as a pest-house, was afterwards leased for the remainder of the year.

Should a number of cases of small-pox occur at the same time and it be desirable to remove them, it would be absolutely impossible to do so, as the house is too small to accommodate more than one, or at most two. The town should be provided with a more suitable building for the purpose.

Small-pox now prevails to a greater or less extent in more than twenty of the States and has been the cause of more than 4,000 deaths during the last year. In view of the fact that cases are liable to occur at any time in our own community, the importance of thorough *vaccination* and *re-vaccition* can not be overestimated.

## Typhoid Fever.

During August, September and October, typhoid fever again prevaded as an epidemic, but unlike that of 1879, the

cases with very few exceptions were confined to certain localities, namely, that part of the town known as the "Marsh" and "Kimball's Farm."

Not less than thirty cases and six deaths occurred on Brookline avenue and a part of Pearl street, which runs parallel to and only a few rods from it.

### Muddy Brook.

The board in connection with the Boston Board of Health, employed J. W. Steere, as during a number of previous years, to tend the tide-gate on Brookline avenue, from the beginning of May till the first of November. The stream is exceedingly filthy, owing to the presence of sewage matter, hence the importance of keeping the flats covered with water as much as possible during the hot weather.

### Special Orders.

The special orders passed in 1880, relating to the removal of dead bodies of persons in public vehicles, the emptying of vaults, the removal of manure from the livery and horse-car stables, were re-issued last year. The order first passed in 1876, requiring that all cases of diphtheria, scarlet fever and small-pox shall be reported to the board, still remains in force.

G. K. SABINE, M. D.,

*Agent Board of Health.*

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:*

The Fire Department of this town consists, the same as last year, of three hose companies and one hook and ladder company. The companies occupy the same quarters as last year. The Longwood company occupy the property of Dr. Lawrence, as tenants-at-will. The Board of Engineers would recommend that some steps be taken by the town to secure permanent quarters for that company, if it is to be retained in service.

## Apparatus.

The apparatus is in good condition, with exception of the Steam Fire Engine, which needs some few repairs; but at the same time, the steamer is ready at a moment's notice to perform her part.

The board would recommend the purchase of a Chemical Horse Engine for Longwood, to take the place of the hose company, which the Engineers think would be a better protection for that part of the town. The first cost of engine, horses, harnesses, etc., would be about twenty-five hundred dollars. The cost of maintaining this branch of the department, exclusive of the rent of building for storing engine and stabling horses, would be about twelve hundred and fifty dollars per year. If the town will purchase a watering-cart,

the driver and horses might be used in watering the Longwood district, for which the town now pays one hundred dollars per month. The cost of maintaining the hose company the past year was five hundred dollars; and this amount must be increased rather than diminished. Therefore, we think if the two things are combined the expense would be no greater than it now is, and the efficiency of the department greatly increased.

We therefore recommend that the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for the purchase of a chemical engine and a pair of horses and harnesses, and other necessary equipments.

### Horses.

The horses number the same as last year; and as in years previous, have been used watering two districts during the warm weather, or in fact from April 1st until December 1st.

### Buildings.

The buildings under the charge of the Engineers need some repairs,—new troughs for washing hose in both houses, and partially new floor in upper house, and some oiling and painting.

### Hydrants and Reservoirs.

We reported last year one hundred and sixty-four hydrants and nine reservoirs. The Water Board the present year have caused six additional hydrants to be placed on the line of their pipes.

### Hose.

We have at present 3600 feet of cotton hose in good condition, and 1500 in fair condition to be used only under light pressure.

## Telephone.

As stated in last year's report, the engine houses are connected with the telephone lines. As we have no fire-alarm telegraph, this has proved to be of great value as a means of communication with the department, but with an expenditure of two hundred dollars the system could be greatly improved. The alarm in the engine houses is given from the central office by signals struck upon the small bells attached to the transmitters. As these bells were never intended for this use they do not give sufficient alarm, and should be replaced by the regular fire-alarm gong and striker. A separate wire should also be run between the engine houses, so as to make an independent circuit. This we are informed can be done for the sum named above.

The charge for the use of the telephone the past year was six dollars per month; the price having been changed, it will now be eight dollars per month.

The Engineers would recommend that the sum of $300 be appropriated to place the additional fixtures in the engine houses and maintain the use of the telephone.

## Appropriations.

Last year the sum of $7,400 was appropriated for the current expenses of the Fire Department, watering two districts and care of the police horses, — which the Engineers found insufficient to maintain the department. Consequently they had to notify the Selectmen in May, that the Longwood company would have to be disbanded, and a number of much needed repairs on houses would have to be omitted, in order to keep within the appropriation.

This year the Engineers would recommend that the sum of $8,500 be appropriatad for the current expenses of the Fire Department as now constituted, watering two districts, care of two police horses, and inside repairs of houses and fire apparatus.

| | |
|---|---|
| For current expenses of the Fire Department as now constituted, watering two districts, board and care of two police horses, inside repairs of houses and repairs of fire apparatus . . | $8,500 00 |
| For purchase of chemical engine, horses and equipments . . . . . | 2,500 00 |
| For telephone, additions and maintenance . . | 300 00 |

## Conclusion.

To the Committee on Fire Department for their assistance, the Chief of Police and the men under his charge for their help in maintaining order at fires, and the officers and men under our charge for their promptness in responding to alarms of fire, their conduct while on duty and the courtesies shown us, our thanks are due.

(Signed)

G. H. JOHNSON,
ANDREW NOLAND,
A. E. KENRICK,
*Board of Engineers.*

# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:*

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending December 31st, 1881.

## MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

| MONTHS. | Whole Number. | First. | Second. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| February | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| March | 0 | | |
| April | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| May | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| June | 10 | 20 | |
| July | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| August | 4 | 8 | |
| September | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| October | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| November | 11 | 20 | 2 |
| December | 7 | 14 | |
| | 79 | 141 | 17 |

## OF THE ABOVE MARRIAGES,

4 were the second marriage of groom and second of bride.
8 were the second marriage of groom and first of bride.
1 was the first marriage of groom and second of bride.
66 were the first marriage of groom and first of bride.

## Births by Months.

| *1881.* | Total. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| February | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| March | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| April | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| May | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| June | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| July | 23 | 9 | 14 |
| August | 28 | 14 | 14 |
| September | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| October | 32 | 14 | 18 |
| November | 19 | 5 | 14 |
| December | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| | 233 | 117 | 116 |
| *1880.* | | | |
| July | 1 | 1 | |
| August | 1 | 1 | |
| | 235 | 119 | 116 |
| Of the above there were three births of twins. | | | |
| July | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| October | 1 | | 2 |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS.

| 1881. | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| January .. | Chronic catarrhal pneumonia | M | M | 35 | | | Laborer. |
| | Measles, congestion of the brain | F | | | | 15 | |
| | Heart disease | M | M | 64 | 9 | 7 | Expressman. |
| | Membranous croup | F | | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Still born | M | | | | | |
| | Hydrocephalus | F | | | 9 | 13 | |
| | Phthisis | F | M | 46 | 8 | 2 | |
| | Measles, diphtheria | M | | 1 | 8 | 14 | |
| | Pernicious anæmia | M | | 8 | 7 | 18 | |
| | Cancer | M | W | 84 | 3 | 21 | Soldier. |
| | Diphtheria | F | | 1 | 5 | | |
| February. | Pyæmia. | F | S | 36 | | | |
| | Still born | M | | | | | |
| | Accident (burnt) | F | | 3 | 7 | 3 | |
| | Old age | F | W | 85 | 10 | 23 | |
| | Marasmus | F | | 2 | 5 | 28 | |
| | Measles, pneumonia | M | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Softening of the brain | F | S | 18 | 8 | | |
| | Still born | F | | | | | |
| | Heart disease | M | M | 72 | 1 | | Woolen Man'r |
| March.... | Heart disease | M | M | 72 | | | Laborer. |
| | Apoplexy, paralysis | M | M | 60 | 2 | | Contractor. |
| | Marasmus, consumption of the blood | M | S | 23 | 4 | 9 | Mariner. |
| | Acute nephritis | F | M | 36 | | | |
| | Pleuro pneumonia | F | S | 17 | 4 | 10 | |
| | Measles, bronchitis | M | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | Still born | M | | | | | |
| | Pulmonary consumption | F | S | 44 | 11 | 12 | |
| | Still born | M | | | | | |
| | Croup | F | | 4 | 9 | | |
| | Diphtheria | F | | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| | Umbilical hernia | F | | | | 10 | |
| April..... | Old age | F | S | 92 | | | |
| | Still born | M | | | | | |
| | Chronic articular rheumatism, old age | F | M | 74 | | | |
| | Diphtheria | F | | 1 | 10 | 12 | |
| | Pulmonary phthisis | M | S | 21 | | | |
| | Erysipelas | M | S | 40 | | | Laborer. |
| | Membranous croup | M | | 3 | 6 | | |
| | Marasmus | F | | | 9 | 17 | |
| | Consumption | M | S | 25 | 2 | | Milk Dealer. |
| | Accidental (kicked by a horse) | M | M | 32 | | | Laborer. |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

| 1881. | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. Years. | Mos. | Days. | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April..... | Broncho pneumonia.... | M | | 1 | 7 | 2 | |
| | Consumption ..... | F | M | 30 | 9 | | |
| May..... | Consumption ..... | M | S | 22 | | | Laborer. |
| | Pleurisy, old age..... | F | W | 80 | | | |
| | Erysipelas, serious effusion of brain..... | F | S | 68 | 9 | 6 | |
| | Diphtheria ..... | M | | 3 | 2 | 13 | |
| | Marasmus ..... | M | | | 5 | 11 | |
| | Acute hydrocephalus... | F | | | 2 | 25 | |
| | Angina pectoria..... | F | W | 82 | 11 | | |
| | Scarlatina, convulsions. | M | | 4 | 6 | | |
| | Old age ..... | M | W | 88 | 2 | | Gardener. |
| | Heart disease..... | M | M | 78 | | 16 | |
| June ..... | Old age ..... | F | W | 82 | | | |
| | Bright's disease..... | F | S | 25 | | | |
| | Pleurisy..... | F | M | 37 | | | |
| | Phthisis..... ..... | M | S | 20 | 2 | 12 | Sailor. |
| | Dentition ..... | F | | 1 | 3 | 6 | |
| | Accidental poisoning by opium..... | M | | | | 5 | |
| | Membranous croup..... | F | | 2 | 5 | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | Phthisis ..... | F | S | 22 | 1 | 16 | |
| | Pulmonary embolism... | F | M | 26 | 7 | | |
| | Still born..... | M | | | | | |
| | General tuberculosis... | M | M | 58 | 3 | 14 | Undertaker. |
| July..... | Injury from instrumental delivery..... | | | | | 10hs | |
| | Meningitis ..... | M | | 10 | 7 | 2 | |
| | Typhoid fever ..... | F | M | 49 | | | |
| | Gastric intestinal catarrh..... | M | | | 1 | 15 | |
| | Paralysis..... | F | W | 90 | | | |
| | Hydrocephalus ..... | M | | 4 | 9 | 6 | |
| | Disease of the spine.... | F | | 4 | 10 | | |
| | Still born } twins ..... Still born } | F | | | | | |
| | Diabetis mellitus ..... | M | S | 23 | 1 | 28 | Journalist. |
| | Cholera infantum ..... | F | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Cholera infantum ..... | M | | | 3 | | |
| | Tuberculosis ..... | F | | 1 | 2 | 20 | |
| | Cholera infantum ..... | M | | | | 14 | |
| | Peurperial phlebitis.... | F | M | 27 | 9 | 7 | |
| August... | Cholera infantum ..... | F | | | 3 | | |
| | Acute intestinal catarrh | M | | | 11 | 5 | |
| | Apoplexy..... | F | M | 35 | | 23 | |
| | Accident on railroad... | M | M | 26 | 11 | 13 | Fireman. |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

| 1881. | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| August... | Hydrocephalus ..... | F | | 2 | | 12 | |
| | Valvular disease of the heart..... | M | M | 73 | 3 | 28 | Judge of Supreme Court. |
| | Diphtheria ..... | M | | 2 | | | |
| | Chloral poisoning, accidental..... | M | M | 46 | 3 | | Grocer. |
| | Convulsions..... | M | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | Asthemia..... | M | | | | 14hs | |
| | Marasmus ..... | M | | | | 17 | |
| September | Enteric fever..... | F | M | 56 | 2 | 9 | |
| | Old age ..... | M | M | 84 | | | Laborer. |
| | Marasmus..... | M | | | 7 | | |
| | Paralysis ..... | M | S | 47 | 6 | 1 | Gentleman. |
| | Cholera infantum ..... | F | | | 2 | 19 | |
| | Typhoid fever..... | F | S | 24 | 9 | | |
| | Cancer ..... | M | M | 74 | 4 | | Piano Man'fr. |
| | Typhoid fever ..... | M | S | 28 | 11 | | Plasterer. |
| | Apoplexy..... | F | S | 71 | | | |
| | Pulmonary consumption | F | M | 48 | | | |
| | Scrofula..... | M | | 15 | 8 | 18 | |
| | Typhoid fever ..... | M | W | 33 | 1 | | Contractor. |
| | Still-born ..... | M | | | | | |
| | Typhoid fever ..... | F | M | 33 | | | |
| | Typhoid fever ..... | F | S | 19 | 7 | 4 | |
| | Typhoid fever, pneumonia..... | M | M | 41 | | | Stone Mason. |
| | Dentition ..... | M | | | 11 | | |
| | Accident, fracture of skull by fall ..... | M | M | 36 | | | Mason. |
| October .. | Pneumonia ..... | M | S | 83 | | | Laborer. |
| | Cholera infantum ..... | M | | | 8 | | |
| | Asphyxia..... | M | | | | 3 | |
| | Still-born ..... | M | | | | | |
| | Enteric fever, diphtheria | F | S | 19 | 9 | | |
| | Inflammation of bowels. | F | | | | 6 | |
| | Diphtheria ..... | M | | 1 | 3 | 8 | |
| | Dentition ..... | M | | 1 | | 14 | |
| | Diphtheria, croup..... | M | | 14 | 11 | | |
| | Typhoid fever..... | M | S | 18 | 1 | | Laborer. |
| | Premature birth ..... | M | | | | 3 hs | |
| | Necrosis of ribs, Bright's disease..... | M | M | 45 | 7 | | Clerk. |
| | Still-born..... | F | | | | | |
| | Intestinal nephritis .... | M | M | 33 | 3 | 3 | |
| | Still-born ..... | F | | | | | |
| November | Valvular disease of the heart..... | F | M | 30 | 6 | 29 | |

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

| 1881. | Disease. | Sex. | Condition. | Age. | | | Occupation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Years. | Mos. | Days. | |
| November | Old age | M | M | 67 | 8 | 22 | Gardener. |
| | Old age | M | M | 87 | | | Butcher. |
| | Hydrocephalus | F | | | 7 | | |
| | Cancer of liver | F | M | 40 | | | |
| | Inflammation of the brain | F | | 2 | | | |
| | Phthisis pulmonalis | M | S | 49 | 1 | 13 | Artist. |
| December | Congestion of the lungs | M | M | 35 | | | Laborer. |
| | Phthisis pulmonalis | M | | 58 | | | Banker. |
| | Lung fever, convulsions | M | | | 2 | 4 | . |
| | Hemorrhage, anæmia | M | | 8 | 9 | | |
| | Alcoholism, exposure and heart disease | F | M | 34 | | | |
| | Eczemia nephritis | M | | | 1 | 14 | |
| | Bronchitis, pneumonia | F | | | 4 | 13 | |
| | Laryngeal abscess | M | M | 61 | 11 | 17 | Tobacconist. |
| | Still-born | M | | | | | |

# RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess | 1 | Heart disease | 7 |
| Accident | 7 | Hemorrhage | 1 |
| Anæmia | 1 | Hernia | 1 |
| Angina Pectoris | 1 | Hydrocephalus | 5 |
| Apoplexy | 3 | Inflammation of the bowels | 3 |
| Asphyxia | 1 | Marasmus | 6 |
| Asthenia | 1 | Measles | 4 |
| Bright's disease | 4 | Meningitis | 1 |
| Cancer | 3 | Old age | 7 |
| Cholera infantum | 6 | Paralysis | 2 |
| Congestion of the lungs | 1 | Phthisis pulmonalis | 7 |
| Consumption pulmonalis | 4 | Pleurisy | 2 |
| Convulsions | 1 | Pneumonia | 5 |
| Croup, membranous | 3 | Premature birth | 1 |
| Croup | 1 | Pulmonary embolism | 1 |
| Dentition | 3 | Pyæmia | 1 |
| Diabetes | 1 | Parturition | 1 |
| Diphtheria | 7 | Rheumatism | 1 |
| Disease of the brain | 1 | Scarlatina | 1 |
| Disease of the spine | 1 | Scrofula | 1 |
| Erysipelas | 2 | Softening of the brain | 1 |
| Eczema | 1 | Still-born | 15 |
| Fever, lung | 1 | Tuberculosis | 2 |
| Fever, typhoid | 10 | | |

## Of the above Deaths there were—

| Age. | Whole Number. | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years | 66 | 38 | 28 |
| From 5 to 10 years | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| " 10 to 20 " | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| " 20 to 30 " | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| " 30 to 40 " | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| " 40 to 50 " | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| " 50 to 60 " | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| " 60 to 70 " | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| " 70 to 80 " | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| " 80 to 90 " | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| " 90 to 100 " | 2 | | 2 |
| | 141 | 81 | 60 |

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

# REPORT

OF THE

# Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

---

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith present their annual report for the year ending January 31, 1882.

The grounds have been well cared for during the year, and have been greatly improved in appearance.

A large amount of work has been done, in trenching and grading avenues and paths, and also in blasting out stone.

A statement in detail of the work done is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of lots trenched and graded | 122 |
| " " " " " past year | 11 |
| " " " sold | 80 |
| " " " " past year | 9 |
| " " single graves sold past year | 12 |
| " " headstones erected " | 3 |

## Interment Record.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of interments as per last report | 174 |
| " " " for the year | 21 |
| " " " in single graves | 8 |
| " " " in private lots | 13 |
| Removals from other cemeteries | 10 |
| Of the above, deposited in receiving tomb | 3 |

The general expenses of the cemetery, including improvements and care of grounds, have been as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | $437 49 | |
| received from sale of wood | 2 50 | |
| received from sale of grass | 25 00 | |
| received from sale of lots and graves | 1,394 75 | |
| received from Church of Advent, grading | 54 85 | |
| | | $1,914 59 |
| By cash paid for labor and materials | $1,528 26 | |
| loaned Perpetual Care Fund | 24 75 | |
| | | $1,553 01 |
| Balance in treasury | | $361 58 |
| Due from Perpetual Care Fund | $24 75 | |
| " on account | 199 00 | |
| | | $223 75 |
| Total | | $585 33 |

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | $335 75 | |
| received from sale of lots | 639 50 | |
| borrowed, general expense fund | 24 75 | |
| | | $1,000 00 |
| By cash paid Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, policies No. 4529 and 4950 | | $1,000 00 |
| Amount invested in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company | | $6,200 00 |

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance in treasury from last year | $179 73 | |
| received interest on investment in policies of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company | 208 11 | |
| | | $387 84 |
| By cash paid for material and care of lots | | 142 00 |
| Balance in the treasury | | $245 84 |

In July, Mr. George Craft was appointed Superintendent for the remainder of the year, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. T. S. Pettengill. The Trustees feel that to Mr. Pettengill, who, as Superintendent from the time the cemetery was opened until his decease, showed faithfulness and ability in the discharge of his duties, is due in a great measure the success with which the grounds have been developed and the great improvement made in their appearance.

CHARLES H. DREW,
*Chairman ex-officio.*
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
THEODORE LYMAN,
CHARLES H. STEARNS,
WALTER C. CABOT,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
WILLARD A. HUMPHREY,

*Trustees.*

# REPORT

OF THE

# OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

---

The board organized by choosing Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

The following table gives the names of persons regularly relieved:

1 Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell, deceased. She has been at the Insane Asylum, Tewksbury, since May 22, 1879, at $3 per week.

5 Barrett, James, children of,— four boys, at House of the Angel Guardian, at $2 per week; James, aged 15, left the institution Oct. 11, 1881, to take care of himself; one girl at St. Vincent Asylum, at $1.50 per week. The father has agreed to reimburse the town to the extent of $10 per month, but has not yet paid anything — he is out of the State.

3 Burke, John, aged 11; Katy, aged 9; Mary, aged 7,— children of Thomas or Michael Burke, deceased. They are boarded with Martin Costello at $15 per month for the three.

1 Casey, Mary, invalid, boards with B. C. Clark. We pay $8 per month for board.

3 Casey, Nellie, widow of Thomas, and two young children. We pay her $6 per month, and supply her with fuel, and pay her rent.

2 Collins, Mary, widow of Peter, and one invalid child of brother, James Kilnan. She works for her relief, $1.75 per week, and her fuel.

1 Collins, Michael, committed to Danvers Lunatic Hospital, April 29, 1881. Paid State for his care and support, $123.92.

6 Conway, Jane, and five children — wife of Patrick, who has deserted them. We have paid for food since Nov. 21, $3 per week, and some fuel.

1 Conway, John. We paid for his care at Carney Hospital, at $5 per week, until July, 1881, when he went to the Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

2 Conway, John F., 16, and Mary, 11, children of John, above-named, are boarded with their aunt, Mrs. Conway, at $3 per week. John went to work, Dec. 28, and takes care of himself.

2 Cook, Richard, and wife Eliza, 62 and 61 years old. Relieved to the amount of $1 per week; we also furnish rent and occasional fuel.

2 Corcoran, Ann, widow of Henry, and one child. We have paid $3 per month for her rent until March 1, when it ceased, also $10 for doctor's bill. Her husband died March 10, 1879.

2 Corcoran, Michael, aged 72, and wife. We give them $2 per week and fuel and rent.

5 Coughlin, William, and wife and three children. She is authorized to work $2 per week for relief and for fuel, and we pay rent. He is disabled by rheumatism.

1 Crawley, Mary, aged 64, boards with Mrs. Bridget McMahon at $8 a month.

5 Cronan, Mrs. John, and four children. She has been allowed to work $1.50 per week for relief.

1 Curry, Hannah, aged 64, widow of James. She boards with her son-in-law, Thomas Finn, at $3 a month.

1 Dalton, James, aged 15, son of James and Mary, afterwards wife of Thomas Burke. He boards with Mrs. Bolan at $8 a month.

1 Dolan, Mary E., daughter of Thomas, deceased; she is lame, lives in Boston, and we pay her board, $2 a week.

5 Donovan, Julia, widow of Michael, and four children. We pay for food, $2 per week; fuel, and rent.

1 Fallon, Eunice, child of Michael; lives in Lawrence, and we paid that city last year for her support $48.

3 Finnegan, Ann, wife of Arthur, who has deserted her and two children. We allow her $1 a week.

1 Flanagan, Mary, widow of Joseph, aged 88. She boards with her son, Martin, at $6 a month.

5 Fleming, Patrick, and wife and three children. We occasionally allow $2 a week, if the same is worked out; ceased June 8.

1 Ford, Sarah A. She is boarded at the Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester. We paid last year for her $188.86.

3 Fox, Thomas: his three children sent by Boston Overseers to City Almshouse, Nov. 14, 1880. On the 24th March, 1881, we placed them in St. Vincent's Asylum, where they staid till Oct. 9, when their father took them home. We have paid on their account $255.27.

1 Gleason, Ann, aged 66, widow of James. She boards with her daughter, Bridget Sullivan, at $8 a month.

2 Haley, David, and wife, about 72 years of age, and unable to work. She was allowed $1.50 a week for relief until Oct. 17, when it was reduced to 75 cts., as they have a daughter able to support them. We supply rent.

1 Hall, Mrs. James, $1 per week, fuel, and rent.

2 Hill, Eliza, widow of Thomas, and one child. We give her $1.50 a week, also fuel, rent and milk.

4 Holdsworth, Ann, and three children. Settled in Northbridge, which town reimburses us $2 per week.

1 Houlihan, Mrs. John. We allow rent, $3 per month, and some fuel.

2 Hogan, John, and wife, aged 80. We paid for their food $8 a month, and their house-rent and fuel till Oct. 1. Mr. Hogan died Sept 2. Mrs. H. now with her children.

2 Horregan, Bridget, widow of Michael, and one daughter, 13 years old. We allow her to work $1 a week, and supply fuel and pay rent.

2 Jewett, Benjamin N., aged 73, and wife. Rent paid and some fuel. Mr. Jewett died in March.

5 Kelly, Mrs. Redmond, widow, and four children; paid towards rent, $4 per month.

1 Kennedy, Ann, wife of James. She boarded at Dominick Gallagher's, at $6 a month, until sentenced to Sherburne prison

3 Killinan, Fanny, widow of John, and two children. She works out $1.50 a week for relief and fuel. We have also paid her rent.

1 Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. The City of Boston admits her settlement. We allow her to work $1 a week. The city reimburses us.

4 Liddy, Patrick, aged 7, John, 10, at the House of the Angel Guardian, at $2 a week each; Joanna, 12, Mary Jane, 13, at St. Vincent's Asylum, at $1.50 a week each — are the children of John Liddy; they have no mother. Mr. Liddy agrees to pay towards their support $3 per week from Jan. 1, 1882.

1 Lynch, Annie, child of Bridget, who is at St. Vincent's Asylum, at our expense.

4 Lynch, Mary, wife of John (daughter of Batt. Cusick), and three small children. She has been deserted by her husband, and we allow her $1 a week and fuel, rent and some medical care.

10 Lyons, Patrick, and wife and eight children. We allowed rent, $4 a month, to June 1.

2 Madden, Mary, widow of Charles, and one child. We allow Mrs. Madden $1 a week, her fuel, and pay rent.

Madden, Daniel, step-son of the above, was boarded at the House of the Angel Guardian at $2 per week, but left to go to work Oct. 28.

5 Mangan, Jane, Taunton Lunatic Hospital, at $3.25 a week. We pay Bridget Maloney $4 a month as house rent for her four children.

1 McCarthy, Julia, widow of Jeremiah, aged about 66. We pay $7 a month for her board.

2 McDonald, Thomas, two minor children of, boarded with their uncle, Mr. O. Hillern, at $12 a month. Hugh went to live with Mr. Choate, in Southboro, June 1, and Thomas went to Martin Welch's in Lincoln, April 1, 1881, and are now self-supporting.

McGrath, Michael, has a military settlement, and is boarded at the Northampton Asylum for the Insane. We paid last year $178.51.

3 McNamara, Ellen, widow of Thomas. We pay for three step-children, $2 a week, commencing Dec. 21, and fuel, and rent.

1 McNamara, John, at the House of the Angel Guardian. We paid for his board $2 a week till discharged, Nov. 5, 1881.

4 Moran, Mrs. Thomas, widow, with three young children, $2 per week since June 1, and rent, and fuel.

1 Morrissey, Bridget, aged 72; $1 a week and fuel.

1 Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick. We allow $1 a week, fuel and rent.

3 O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We allow her rent. Boston reimburses us.

5 Pottle, Mrs. John S. and four children. Mr. Pottle has again abandoned his family. We have paid Boston $48.66, and Jan. 23, 1882, agreed to pay $4 per week for board of children with their grandmother.

6 Powers, Johanna, widow of Edward, and five children. We allowed her to work out $1.75 a week, reduced to $1.25, Aug. 17, and we pay her fuel and rent.

1 Powers, Mary, widow, aged 63. We pay her rent and fuel occasionally.

3 Quinlan, Mary, widow of Thomas, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We supply rent, but the family mainly support themselves. Boston reimburses us.

4 Quinn, Mrs Lawrence. Quinn is in Dedham jail. His family received $2 per week, and rent from Morch 16, 1881, to April 27, when they went to Worcester. We now allow through the Worcester Overseers, $3 per week. Mrs. Quinn is disabled with rheumatism.

3 Ryan, Martin, wife and two children. Boston paupers. He died of consumption, January 3, 1881. We have allowed them $2 a week, fuel and rent. Boston reimburses us.

1 Sheehan, Hannah, $1 a week and rent, and some fuel; 62 years of age.

1 Tobin, Bridget, aged 62. She is blind and unable to work. We allow her $8 a month for board.

1 Ward, Sarah, aged 60. We pay rent, since Oct. 1, $4 per month.

6 Waldron, Mary, widow of Thomas, and 5 children. $2 per week, commencing Oct. 19, fuel and rent.

---

154 persons have been regularly relieved at some time during the year. Boston pays for ten and Northboro for four; two have died and fifteen have ceased to receive aid—leaving 123 receiving regularly relief at the sole expense of the town at the date of making this report.

The following table gives the name, etc., of those whom we have occasionally relieved during the last year:

2 Blake, Samuel, and wife, $2.80 in 1881: lives in Boston.
Burke, Bridget, State pauper, went to Mass. General Hospital, Sept. 3, with typhoid fever, where she died. We paid the hospital $13, Dr. Sabine for medical attendance $6, and for burial $12. The State has repaid us the last item.

1 Cox, Anne, a small-pox patient, and State pauper. See following.

5 Crotty, Mary, and four children. They live in Boston, and Overseers there furnished relief to the amount of $14.40.

2 Denehy, Thomas, and wife. Live in Dedham. We paid that town last year $41.80.

4 Hillern, Owen, has been relieved weekly from $2 to $2.50, from Nov. 1 to Feb. 1, on account of the death of his wife and the illness of four children with typhoid fever.

5 Keenan, John, and wife and three children. We gave him $2 a week until May 24 — worked out.

2 Manahan, Daniel, and wife, were aided $2 per week from Dec. 2, to Jan. 18, 1882, when his children assumed their support.

1 Murray, Ann, daughter of Patrick. She went to Tewksbury Almshouse, May 3, for eight weeks. We paid for her support there, $33.14; also for support at Dedham Almshouse, $3, and at Boston City Hospital $9. She is now in Sherburne prison.

6 Powers, James, and wife Catherine, and four children; has a military settlement and liver in Lawrence. We paid last year for their support and medical attendance $30.

1 Reardon, Catherine, lives in Boston; paid the city $8.49 on her account.

2 Roy, Joseph, and wife, are allowed to live in the Town house on Heath street.

1 Salmon, Mrs. Thomas, formerly Kate Donovan, was deserted by her husband in July. We paid the New England Hospital for her sickness $10, and for burial of her infant $5.

32

This gives 32 as the number of persons occasionally relieved, instead of 70 for the previous year. We require some equivalent in work in every case for the amount of general relief afforded, when the applicant is able to work.

The following report shows the labor which has been performed by the female poor under the direction of Mrs. Cabot and Mrs. Codman:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance in cash on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | | $ 54 |
| Cash received from sale of garments | | 133 94 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital, for sewing | | 36 02 |
| New England Hospital | | 11 50 |
| Private individuals | | 17 30 |
| | | $199 30 |
| Cash paid for 1,281¼ yards cotton | | $112 07 |
| 100¼ yards calico | | 5 90 |
| thread and buttons | | 2 50 |
| 12 pairs boots and shoes | | 14 55 |
| care of office, and fuel | | 11 25 |
| cutting out work | | 38 00 |
| | | $184 27 |
| Amount paid to the town | | 15 00 |
| Balance on hand | | 03 |
| | | $199 30 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garments remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | 8 | |
| Garments made for the town from Feb. 1, 1881, to Feb. 1, 1882 | 495 | |
| | 503 | |
| Garments sold | 496 | |
| Garments given away | 7 | |
| Garments remaining on hand | 0 | |
| | 503 | |
| New boots remaining on hand Feb. 1, 1881 | 1 | pair. |
| New boots purchased | 12 | pair. |
| | 13 | pair. |
| New boots given away | 13 | pair. |
| Sheets made for Massachusetts Hospital | 309 | |
| Pillow cases made for Massachusetts Hospital | 24 | |
| Slippers made for New England Hospital | 46 | pair. |
| (From materials supplied by the hospitals.) | | |
| Second-hand garments received and distributed | 369 | |
| hats | 32 | |
| boots and shoes | 77 | pair. |
| stockings | 133 | pair. |
| comforter | 1 | |
| Number of women employed | 16 | |
| The appropriation for support of poor was | $7,000 00 | |
| With what might be reimbursed us from the state, other towns and cities, etc., which amounted to | 648 32 | |
| Total | $7,648 32 | |
| We have expended for the support and relief of the poor | $9,135 32 | |

But of this amount no less an expense than $918.30 was incurred in the leasing and furnishing of a building for a

small-pox hospital, and the support, care, nurse and physician of Ann Cox, a patient therein, and a State pauper, a sudden and unexpected event, the cost of which fell of necessity to the poor appropriation. The bill in this case has been rendered to the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity, and there is a good prospect of its being paid to the town.

The sum of $2.137.74 of the expenditure for 1881, was on account of 25 children supported for the whole or part of the year; 9 of them in private families, and 16 in Institutions and Almshouses. Some of these are orphans, some are motherless with no female relatives to care for them, others have been deserted by their parents, and others still, are the children of drunken fathers or mothers.

---

## ALMSHOUSE.

The Overseers present the following report upon the matter of establishing an Almshouse, referred to the board by vote of the town:

The unsatisfactory results of the system of out-door relief for the poor of the town which have come to the knowledge of the present Board of Overseers, have forced them to consider the advisability of building an almshouse, and to ask themselves whether, by adopting a system of in-door relief, they should not secure greater comfort for those necessarily dependent, and stimulate the idle and shiftless to greater exertions for their own support.

In looking at this question we must remember that Brookline is no longer what it was seventy, or even fifty years ago,—a country town with only a few poor families in its borders, whose wants were real and simple.

With the increase of population all the conditions of our poor have changed and become much more complicated. As we remain independant of Boston, we have none of the assistance in disposing of our poor which accrues to the suburban towns. Roxbury, Dorchester, Jamiaca Plains, Brighton and Charlestown, can relieve themselves of a certain class of their paupers by sending them to Deer or Rainsford Islands, while it is well known to the Overseers of the Poor in Boston, that paupers move to Brookline in order to avail themselves of our more lavish and more agreeable form of relief.

The fact that as long as we have no almshouse the town is liable for house rent for its paupers, makes Brookline a most attractive residence for that undesirable class.

In comparing the statistics of pauper expenses in the towns in the state which have nearly the same population as Brookline, (in each case having a larger number of paupers than we, but which are provided with almshouses,) we find the following results for the year ending March, 1881 :

| TOWN. | PAUPERS. | POPULATION. | EXPENSES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brookline . . | 126 | 8,053 | $8,394 00 |
| Natick . . | 142 | 8,480 | 4,445 00 |
| Plymouth . . | 220 | 7,094 | 6,531 00 |
| Marblehead . . | 160 | 7,467 | 6,994 00 |
| Peabody . . | 194 | 9,028 | 7,794 00 |

In administering the Poor Fund, we come at once upon the difficulties belonging to cities : A great number of applicants, a disposition to imposition, a lack of the spirit of independence, extortionate demands and an alarming neglect of the commonest duties of parents to children, and children to parents.

We also find, through our experience with State paupers, that the man who will not support his family while there is any hope of their being supported at home by out-door relief, will find the means to do so, when the alternative proposed to him is the State Almshouse ; or the woman who

cannot afford to "keep" her old mother in her own house, will do so when it is proposed to send her to the Almshouse.

We know so many instances of this kind, that we are forced to believe that the poor of this town need the dread of "going to the house," as they call it, held before them in tangible shape, to stimulate them to proper exertions for their own support, and to a frugality of life which would at least partially provide for their old age.

A still more pressing difficulty is the unsatisfactoriness of any provision we are able to make for the children of our paupers, and the crying need of some provision for reformatory and industrial education, such as might prevent their following in the footsteps of their parents, or sinking even below their level.

The poor-law as it now stands, obliges the town to support, for an indefinite term of years, any needy person and his family who can prove that he has paid his poll-tax for three years out of a residence of five. The plea that there is no work to be had is a sufficient one for making the demand, and men with large families shamelessly appeal to the town for support during the winter, who might, had they been provident during the summer, when work is abundant, have secured themselves against want.

The pauper knows how to avail himself of every inch of the law, however ill he may be informed on other topics.

The husband deserts his wife and children, knowing that his three paid poll-tax bills will oblige the town to support them.

The son who is able to earn good wages, leaves the town, throwing his old mother, whose settlement is certain, upon the care of the Overseers.

The termagant drives her husband from his home, and bringing his tax bills to the board, throws the support of her children upon the town, and goes to live out, which she greatly prefers.

It is such cases as these, which are *not* imaginary, that the Overseers believe would be best resisted by an almshouse, and in various forms they are constantly occurring.

In looking at the experience of other large towns and cities we find that they have universally decided against out-door relief. Brooklyn, N. Y, abandoned it in 1878, and the statistics show not only that there is no increase in the expenditure for the poor, but that the numbers in the almshouses and hospitals are certainly smaller than before the change. It is also found that the charitable societies in the city have expended less.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. of paupers in Almshouses in | 1878, | 1,371 |
| " " " | 1881, | 1,171 |
| Expenses of Charitable Societies in | 1878, | $21,458 00 |
| " " " | 1881, | 17,358 00 |

The same results are found in Philadelphia, where out-door relief was given up in 1879, and even taking into account the improvement in the times during those years, these facts show that the change was an economy rather than an extravagance.

In England, the Commissioners on the Poor Laws condemned out-door relief in their report of 1834, nearly fifty years ago, and gave, in substance, these reasons for their opinion: *First*,—That it saps habits of industry. *Second*,—That it discourages habits of frugality. *Third*—That it encourages improvident and wretched marriages. *Fourth*,—That it produces discontent.

In the report of 1874, of the Brixworth Union, England, we find the following remarks, which are much to our point:

"It will be said, with truth, that figures do not represent the whole of the case. They may show a satisfactory balance-sheet to the rate-payers, but tell nothing of the moral effect upon the poor; and the reduction in rates and pauperism may be due to an increased amount of suffering to the poor, which we have no right to inflict.

"With the assistance of the relieving officer, each case that was struck off the out-door relief list has been watched, as far as it was possible to do so, and the subsequent condition and manner of living carefully recorded. During the year 1873, out-door relief has been discontinued from 241 paupers. Of these, two have died, three have accepted the offer of the house, twelve have left the district, nine are maintaining themselves, with occasional help from relatives, fifty-five are supported by relatives who seem well able to do it, and one hundred and sixty are entirely supporting themselves in the district; and of these, only seven appear to have any difficulty in doing so, while four out of the seven are cases manifestly requiring relief, but who persistently refuse to go to the work-house."

Many other statements to the like effect might be quoted from the English reports, and it does not seem unfair to compare the condition of our poor with that of their country districts.

We are aware of the difficulties in administering an almshouse, and of the liabilities to abuse and extravagance which exist in any such institution; but we believe that the dangers from this source are not inherent, and that they may be guarded against by sufficient vigilance, and are far less than those we are encountering every day under our present system. In fact, we believe that the same amount of time and thought now expended by the Overseers of the Poor, would secure a faithful administration, and much better results, were it applied to a system of in-door relief.

We do not hesitate to say that in spite of every effort on our part to make careful inquiries in each case, and to apply the work-test as far as lies in our power, we believe that the system of out-door relief is encouraging the growth of pauperism in the town.

The board would therefore recommend for adult paupers, an almshouse provided with a hospital ward for the sick, and

with a work-test for able-bodied paupers. We are at present wholly without proper arrangements for the sick and helpless, and have been unable, even at heavy expense, to make suitable provisions during the past year, for cases of suffering for which we were responsible.

This leaves unprovided for a large number of children now dependent on the town, whose education is the heaviest responsibility to be met by the Overseers. The law no longer allows them to be detained in almshouses, and forces us therefore to make other provisions for them. We are dissatisfied with such homes as we can find for them in private institutions. They receive no industrial education or other training to fit them for self-support, and are liable to be thrown back on our hands at sixteen years of age, wholly unable to provide for themselves.

There are various methods of meeting this difficulty, which should be carefully considered.

It is perhaps enough to say at this time, that under the present system, many of the pauper children of this town are growing up, not only to swell the number of the idle and shiftless, but to join the ranks of the drunkard and the criminal.

Several different localities have been examined in the town, as to their availability for a site for an almshouse, and there can be but little doubt that a suitable lot of land could be purchased on the outskirts of the town, for from $300 to $500 per acre, and that a plain, substantial house, capable of accommodating some twenty-five persons, and one that could be enlarged, or would answer as a wing to a much larger building, should it be necessary so to enlarge at a future time, together with necessary out-buildings, could be erected at a cost not exceeding $7,000. Under the vote of the town, the Overseers of the Poor have not thought it necessary to

take any action as to recommending any particular locality or plan of building, but they have no doubt but that the appropriation of $12,000 would be ample to cover all the expenses as regards the cost of real estate.

CHARLES H. DREW,
ELIZABETH CABOT,
HENRIETTA CODMAN,
HORACE JAMES,
OLIVER WHYTE,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
*Overseers of the Poor.*

# REPORT

OF THE

# WATER BOARD.

---

The Water Board herewith submit their annual report for the year 1881.

At the meeting for organization, held March 25th, Oliver Whyte was elected chairman. There has been no change in the officers and employés since the last report.

The terms of service for which the several members of the board were elected, will expire as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Hunnewell . . . . | 1882. |
| Oliver Whyte . . . . . | 1883. |
| William J. Griggs . . . . | 1884. |

## Street-Mains.

The 6-inch mains authorized by the town at the annual March meeting, to be laid in Goddard and Englewood avenues, and Beacon street, have been completed. The parties principally interested have signed an agreement guaranteeing 5 per cent. per annum for five years, on the total cost of the extension.

The 14-inch main to connect the resorvoir, via Boylston street, with the main in Cypress street, has been laid, and now all the water supplied the town east of Heath and Brighton streets, is distributed through the resorvoir, thus keeping up a constant circulation in the basin, and preventing stagnation.

There have been put in during the year in different parts of the town, sixty-one service-pipes, making the whole number laid since the introduction of water, 1035.

A petition has been presented from the Aspinwall Land Co., for the laying of a main in the new street over their property, connecting Tappan street with Washington street, and the company has agreed that if the main be laid, to guarantee an income to the water works of 5 per cent. per annum for five years, on the cost thereof, in consideration of which the Water Board advise the town to have the extension made, at an estimated cost of $4,000.

### Engineer's House.

According to a vote of the town, authorizing the building of a dwelling-house near the pumping station for the use of the engineer, the board has caused to be built a substantial brick house, one and one half stories in height, with slated mansard roof, using therefor as far as was practicable, the material from the old pumping station, and it was occupied by the family of the engineer in November last.

The wooden house formerly occupied by the engineer has remained vacant since his removal, and from its isolated as well as exposed situation, we consider it in great danger of being seriously damaged or even burned by tramps or evil disposed persons, and would advise the town to dispose of it at as early a day as possible; and the board ask for authority to sell it either at auction or private sale, as may appear to be for the best interest of the town,—the purchaser to move the building off the town land.

### Roof of Pump-House.

At the last annual town meeting the board asked for and received an appropriation of $475 to repair the defects in the roof of the pumping station, which defects arose from the faulty planning or construction thereof, as was shown in our

report at that time. This appropriation asked for was based on the estimates made by builders in the fall of 1880, who made an examination of the roof, and judged that if the part over the boiler-room was secured, that over the engine-room, as it was not subjected to so great heat, would remain in position; but upon later examination it is found that all the roofing with the exception of that covering the coal-room, (where the construction is on a different plan,) is defective, and will have to be repaired, thereby costing more than the first estimate; consequently the board concluded to do nothing in the way of repairs, but to again bring the subject before the town, and ask for a new appropriation of $550, —the amount appropriated last year having lapsed into the treasury.

## Fuel.

A bridge and tramway for the convenience of handling coal at the pump works was built last spring, and has proved a great success. We are now able to store between 400 and 500 tons of coal, and one man can receive from the teams and house 300 tons in one day. From the time of the removal of the pumping engines to their present location, until the tramway was completed and ready for use, in May last, owing to the difficulty in handling the coal, only enough could be received at any one time to feed the boilers for more than one or two weeks, and therefore we were obliged to have it carted from Boston as it was wanted; but early in the spring, as we were then in condition to handle a large amount, we ordered on favorable terms 400 tons, which was about a year's supply, to be delivered at the Spring street railroad station about the first of May, but in consequence of several unavoidable and vexatious delays, among which was the sinking in the sound of a barge laden with coal for us, on the way from New York to Providence, our order was not filled until late in the summer, and we were therefore obliged

to buy during this delay, as before, from week to week. We have thus bought and paid for during the past year, a supply of coal sufficient to last eighteen months, and have at the present time enough in the coal-house to last till August next. The payment for so large a quantity, however, has drawn unusually and unexpectedly upon the appropriation for maintenance, so that there is a deficiency in that account of $800; but as it is found that coal can be purchased at better rates during May or June than at any other season, and that it can be carted and delivered in the summer much better than in the early spring, we now ask the town to make a special appropriation to cover the arrearages mentioned, so that advantage may be taken of a favorable time for buying and delivery; otherwise, the board with the usual appropriation of $8,000 for maintenance, can only purchase six month's supply of coal this year, and will be compelled to purchase the supply for 1883, to be delivered in February or March, at probably a much greater cost than if procured some months later.

## Waste of Water.

The board would particularly call the attention of citizens who are water-takers, to that part of the report of the Superintendent herewith annexed, which consists of extracts from tables kept by him, showing the consumption and the waste of water. These extracts show a fair average of the waste during the year, and are made from the record of an indicator at the gate-house, which registers the amount of water leaving the resorvoir at any and every hour during the day and night, and they indicate the quantity of water drawn from the reservoir between the hours of 12 o'clock midnight, and 4 A. M., between which hours it is assumed that in a town situated as Brookline is, with no manufactories, and the water used presumably only for family purposes, the quantity legitimately consumed would be hardly appreciable; but

granting that with water running at night at the various watering troughs, and for other real wants there is drawn 3,000 gallons, there still remain 35,000 gallons to be charged solely to the neglect of shutting off faucets, and defective plumbing, making at this rate for each 24 hours an average waste of 210,000 gallons, or 44 per cent. of all the water pumped.

The board have used great exertions to prevent so large a waste, but unless some new system, such as the general introduction of meters, or the citizens will personally attend to it, not only in the premises occupied by them, but also in the tenement houses and stables in which they have an interest, the board seem to be powerless to prevent the waste. Several times we have caused to be visited the localities where the greatest waste appeared to exist, and by insisting that the plumbing should be repaired, with threats that the water would be shut off, have for a day or two lessened the waste, but in a few days the trouble returned to its old proportions. By referring to the tables may be seen the effect of such a raid about the 19th and 20th of December, the waste decreasing from an average of 42,000 gallons to 23,475 gallons on the 19th; but soon, again rising to 35,000 gallons.

There are weighty reasons, besides the cost of pumping, why this great waste of water should be reduced,—among the strongest of which is this: that the water which is supplied the town from the filtering galleries is of a pure and spring-like quality, entirely different from that in Charles river, the temperature in the galleries always ranging between 48 and 52 degrees F., summer and winter, and it is found by experiment that the amount of water finding its way from the river to the galleries is very little, if any at all.

The galleries can be relied on to furnish during the dry season, between 900,000 and 1,000,000 gallons daily. Beyond this amount of daily supply, (which has been exceeded several times,) the excess must be filtered from the river,

and although, as the pumping works are now situated, an ample supply can be delivered even in the time of the greatest drought, limited only by the capacity of the pumps, or our rights under our charter, yet it should be remembered that the larger the quantity called for or consumed, over 900,000 gallons daily, the poorer the quality. It would therefore appear that by practising the least economy, the amount furnished by the galleries would be sufficient for several years to come.

### Appropriations.

We shall need for the coming year as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| For extention of the works: | |
| New main over Aspinwall Hill, . . | $4,000 00 |
| New service-pipes and miscellaneous, . | 2,000 00 |
| Total, . . . . . | $6,000 00 |
| For repairing roof of Engine House, . . | $550 00 |
| [See report, pp. 78–79.] | |
| For maintenance, . . . . . | 8,800 00 |
| This amount includes the sum of $800, referred to on pp. 79–80 of report, and asked as a special appropriation. | |

The following statistics are compiled from the books of the Water Registrar:

### Water Takers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Families . . . . . | 1,301 |
| Public boarding houses . . . . . | 3 |
| Private hotels . . . . . | 6 |
| Stores and shops . . . . . | 62 |
| Public stables . . . . . | 11 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Private stables | 167 |
| Greenhouses | 26 |
| Bakery | 1 |
| Gas-house | 1 |
| Halls | 2 |
| Railroad stations | 4 |
| Town buildings | 10 |
| Churches | 6 |
| Printing office | 1 |
| Saloons | 8 |

## Revenue Collected.

| | *1880.* | *1881.* |
|---|---|---|
| From private consumers | $12,828 69 | $13,822 04 |
| Rent of engineer's house | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Sale of pipe | 42 28 | 67 60 |
| Sale of old material | 16 90 | 79 40 |
| Meter and repairs of meters | 17 25 | 30 00 |
| From Town of Brookline :— | | |
| Highway Department | 2,028 00 | 2,034 00 |
| Fire Department | 3,988 00 | 4,283 00 |
| School-houses | 78 00 | 78 00 |
| Police station | 28 50 | 28 50 |
| Town Hall | 56 00 | 56 00 |
| Public Library | 18 00 | 18 00 |
| | $19,302 22 | $20,696 54 |

The cash water receipts for the six years since the intrduction of water, are shown below :

| | |
|---|---|
| 1876 | $6,600 78 |
| 1877 | 8,877 13 |
| 1878 | 10,816 24 |
| 1879 | 11,884 41 |
| 1880 | 13,105 72 |
| 1881 | 14,199 04 |

The annual revenue of the Water Department is now sufficient (unless the extensions of mains, etc., by vote of the town, in any one year should be exceptionally large,) to defray the annual expenses of both the maintenance and the extension accounts.

## Construction Account.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expended to Feb. 1, 1881 (see last report) | | | $598,960 89 |
| Expended from Feb. 1, 1881, to Feb. 1, 1882, as follows: | | | |
| On account of | street-mains . | $18,195 02 | |
| | service-pipe . | 1,073 36 | |
| | hydrants and gates | 889 23 | |
| | pumping station | 815 22 | |
| | reservoir . . | 64 75 | |
| | miscellaneous . | 329 07 | |
| | bridge at coal house | 648 76 | |
| | roads and grounds | 62 00 | |
| Cash paid from water receipts, for professional services in the suit of Mill owners on Mother Brook and Neponset River: | | | |
| To Walter Rogers . . . | | 51 00 | |
| Aspinwall and Lincoln . . | | 83 00 | |
| E. Worthington, jr . . . | | 25 00 | |
| E. S. Philbrick . . . | | 50 00 | |
| Henry M. Wightman . . | | 100 00 | |
| M. M. Tidd . . . . | | 75 00 | |
| F. W. Jenkins . . . . | | 108 53 | |
| Total . . . . | | | $621,530 83 |

## Maintenance Account.

From Feb. 1, 1881, to Feb. 1, 1882.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pumping expenses, wages, oil, etc. | $1,866 72 |
| Fuel | 3,890 35 |
| Repairs, engine, boiler, furnace, etc. | 10 87 |
| Repairs, street-mains, hydrants, gates and care of | 283 47 |
| Repairs, reservoir, and care of | 30 17 |
| Repairs, engine house | 26 77 |
| Salaries and office expenses | 1,346 93 |
| Miscellaneous | 342 12 |
| Road and grounds at pumping station | 158 04 |
| Care of telephone | 44 50 |
| Total | $7,999 94 |

OLIVER WHYTE,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELLL,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,

*Brookline Water Board.*

Brookline, Feb. 7, 1882.

# REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

*To the Brookline Water Board:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Feb. 1, 1882.

## EXTENSION OF STREET-MAINS.

The expense of laying 3,950 feet of 14-inch pipe in Boylston street, from Cypress street to Fisher avenue, and 1,550 feet of 16-inch pipe in Fisher avenue, from Boylston street to reservoir, was $12,740.36, — a less sum than estimated, owing to fall in price of iron.

The 6-inch mains added, with cost of each, are as follows:

Goddard avenue, from Cottage street southerly, a distance of 1237.4 feet. Total cost, $1,689.46.

Beacon street, from pipe as before laid near Tappan street, to Englewood avenue, a distance of 1501 feet, and from this point along Englewood avenue, a distance of 462 feet. Total expense, $2,063.18.

## SERVICE-PIPE.

The number of service-pipes laid the past year was 61, making total number to date 1035.

Below is number of service-pipes in use at the end of each year since 1877, and total number of gallons consumed during that year.

| YEAR. | NUMBER IN USE. | INCREASE IN PER CENT. | TOTAL CONSUMPTION. | INCREASE IN PER CENT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | 587 | | 122,805,027 | |
| 1878 | 702 | .19 6-10 | 128,495,223 | .04 6-10 |
| 1879 | 775 | .10 4-10 | 168,946,694 | .31 4-10 |
| 1880 | 857 | .10 5-10 | 178,977,545 | .05 9-10 |
| 1881 | 930 | .08 5-10 | 208,319,326 | .16 3-10 |
| 1882 | 1013 | .08 9-10 | 174,146,295 | * .16 4-10 |

* Decrease in per cent.

Increase in service-pipes in use since Feb. 1, 1878, 44 per cent. Increase in consumption, 35 per cent.

### Leaks.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The number in | street-mains | was | 8, | costing for repairs | $49 03 |
| " " | service-pipes | " | 1, | " " | 6 17 |
| " " | force-mains | " | 2, | " " | 46 79 |
| Total . . . . . | | | | | $101 99 |

### Hydrants.

The hydrant repairs for the past year were as follows:

Hydrant on Washington street near Kenrick's shop, broken at fire; new barrel of improved pattern put in at an expense of $55.23.

Hydrant on Ivy street, injured by frost and repaired at an expense of $17.06.

Nut of hydrant on Englewood avenue broken, the repairs costing $7.22.

The repairs in addition to these consisted in changing valves, and amounted to $8.71.

### Reservoir and Filtering Galleries.

In addition to the regular work at the reservoir, the underground gallery leading from the outlet chamber, was plastered for an additional distance of 75 feet, and an invert laid down the side of reservoir from the old inlet pipe.

The filtering galleries appear to be in as good condition as a year ago. The grounds around the pumping station have been somewhat improved the past year. There is room, however, for a much more extended improvement, and it is hoped each year that something will be done in this direction.

### Consumption of Water.

Quite an effort has been made the past year to prevent a waste of water. The result is quite apparent, but by referring

to table annexed it will be seen that still a large proportion of water supplied the town is needlessly wasted. A very careful inspection of every water-fixture in town the last of November and the first of December, resulted in reducing the leakage nearly one-half, or about 100,000 gallons per day, but this lasted for a short time only, and in order to keep the leakage at as small a figure, a regular monthly inspection would be necessary.

It is hoped that every water-taker in town will carefully examine table showing leakage.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, leakage, location of gates, hydrants, etc.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,

*Superintendent.*

## RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

| | Average Daily Consumption. | | Total Consumption. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1880. | 1881. | 1880. | 1881. |
| February | 452,652 | 454,992 | 13,126,899 | 12,739,800 |
| March | 492,358 | 407,881 | 15,263,096 | 12,644,307 |
| April | 536,203 | 445,591 | 16,086,088 | 13,367,746 |
| May | 665,938 | 488,134 | 20,307,486 | 15,132,169 |
| June | 831,381 | 487,075 | 24,941,449 | 14,612,278 |
| July | 655,080 | 525,610 | 20,307,486 | 16,293,913 |
| August | 667,797 | 588,607 | 20,701,701 | 18,246,828 |
| September | 576,582 | 503,547 | 17,297,465 | 15,106,422 |
| October | 514,286 | 585,690 | 15,942,882* | 18,156,415 |
| November | 456,268 | 478,126 | 13,688,057* | 14,343,807 |
| December | 472,050 | 347,656 | 14,633,549 | 10,777,344 |
| | 1881. | | 1881. | |
| January | 506,018 | 410,492 | 15,686,564 | 12,725,266 |
| Total | – | – | 208,319,326 | 174,146,295 |

* About 3,000,000 gallons used for cleaning reservoir.

## LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number set, as per last report, 158. The following have since been set in 1881:

One on Goddard avenue, opposite Raymond's.
One on Beacon street, about 650 feet from Tappan street.
One on Beacon street, about 275 feet from Englewood avenue.
One on Englewood avenue, near Boston line.
One on Boylston street, 1000 feet from Cypress street.
One on Boylston street, opposite Warren street.
One on Boylston street, near Catlin street.
One on Boylston street, near Fisher avenue.

Total number to date, 164.

## LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1881.

One 12-inch gate, corner of Boylston and Cypress streets.
Two 10-inch gates on Fisher avenue, by Boylston street.
One 6-inch gate, corner Goddard avenue and Cottage street.
One 6-inch gate on Beacon street, about 675 feet from Tappan street.
Four 6-inch gates on Boylston street, opposite hydrants.
One 6-inch gate on Boylston street, for blow-off, near house occupied by O'Brien.

## WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number as per last report, 18. None have since been set.

## DRINKING-FOUNTAINS SET.

One in Harvard square.
One on Boylston street, near Duffy's shop.
One on Boylston street, corner Brighton street.
One on play-grounds, Cypress street.
One corner Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street.

List of tools and materials on hand Feb. 1, 1882, is on file at office, Town Hall.

# RECORD OF WASTE.

| DATE. | Total Consumption. | Loss from Reservoir, between hours of 12 midnight and 4 a. m. Gallons. | Total Leakage pro rata for 24 hours. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 15, 1881.. | 493.956 | 38,137 | 228,826 | |
| June 16..... | 613,989 | 38,647 | 231,879 | |
| June 17..... | 477,290 | 41,922 | 251,532 | Partial inspection |
| June 18..... | 558,564 | 34,339 | 206,035 | made. |
| June 24..... | 624,264 | 35,237 | 211,427 | |
| June 25..... | 680,020 | 39,124 | 235,045 | |
| July 4..... | — | 50,751 | 304,510 | 4th July. |
| July 16 ..... | 689,058 | 64,288 | 385,730 | Very dry. |
| July 17..... | 407,941 | 33,138 | 198,830 | Sunday. |
| July 18..... | 650,941 | 35,965 | 215,790 | Shower in afternoon. |
| July 20..... | 757,571 | 45,532 | 273,196 | |
| July 21..... | — | 34,109 | 204,654 | Shower in afternoon. |
| August 2 ..... | — | 39,653 | 237,922 | |
| August 3 ..... | — | 39,214 | 235,284 | |
| August 5 ..... | — | 37,032 | 222,194 | |
| August 15 ..... | — | 45,071 | 270,424 | |
| August 16 ..... | — | 47,421 | 284,523 | |
| August 17 ..... | — | 42,706 | 256,237 | |
| August 18 ..... | — | 40,091 | 240,546 | |
| September 1.... | — | 53,240 | 319,455 | Very dry. |
| September 2.... | — | 54,887 | 329,391 | Very dry. |
| September 19.. | 545,134 | 41,235 | 247,411 | |
| Septemper 21.. | 543,294 | 43,202 | 259,215 | |
| September 22.. | 514,833 | 41,331 | 248,988 | |
| September 23.. | 492,757 | 41,886 | 251,319 | |
| September 24.. | 449,004 | 43,624 | 261,768 | No inspection for |
| September 27.. | 421,661 | 39,644 | 237,864 | several weeks. |
| September 28.. | 522,621 | 37,587 | 225,523 | |
| October 1..... | 597,381 | 41,754 | 250,525 | |
| October 2..... | — | 40,428 | 242,572 | |
| December 19... | 360,182 | 23,475 | 140,850 | After careful inspec- |
| December 20... | 310,450 | 24,679 | 148,075 | tion of every fixture. |
| January 9, 1882. | 425,185 | 35,434 | 212,608 | |
| January 10..... | 388,221 | 36,426 | 218,556 | |
| January 11..... | 313,882 | 33,697 | 202,184 | |
| January 12..... | 416,287 | 38,781 | 232,686 | |
| January 18..... | 396,754 | 49,500 | 297,003 | 4° below zero. |
| January 23..... | 495,395 | 56,558 | 339,351 | Zero, very windy. |
| January 24..... | — | 66,317 | 397,903 | 14° below zero. |

| LOCATION OF PIPE. | DIAMETER OF PIPE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 to 16 inch. | 10-inch. | 8-inch. | 6-inch. | 2-inch. | 1½-inch. | 1¼-inch. | 1-inch. |
| (1st) as stated in former reports,— | | | | | | | | |
| Force-main, from stand-pipe to engine-house... | 16-inch. 2,900 14-inch. 9,070 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Main from stand-pipe to reservoir. ..... | 16-inch. 13,456 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Street-mains, as per former report..... | 12-inch. 11,162 | 1,864 | 15,723 | 76,567 | 8,165 | 2,193 | 426 | 438 |
| (2d), laid since former report,— | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher Avenue..... | 16-inch. 1,550 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Boylston Street..... | 14-inch. 3,950 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beacon Street..... | – | – | – | 1,501 | – | – | – | – |
| Englewood Avenue..... | – | – | – | 462 | – | – | – | – |
| Goddard Avenue..... | – | – | – | 1,237 | – | – | – | – |
| Total to date,..... | 42,088 | 1,864 | 15,723 | 79,767 | 8,165 | 2,193 | 426 | 438 |

Total, 150,664 feet, or 28 $\frac{2824}{5280}$ miles.

# REPORT OF ENGINEER.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER-WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 7th, 1882.

*To the Brookline Water Board:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending Feb. 1, 1882.

The pumping engines are in first-class condition, and have needed no repairs since my last report. A new set of grate-bars have been put in furnace of boiler No. 2, and some slight alterations made in the steam pipes. The boilers are in good condition, but the foundations still continue to settle, and will need extensive repairs during the year.

The duty of the engine is better than last year, but not as good as it should be. This is owing to the defective boiler-setting. In my report to the Water Board last April on the condition of the boilers, I suggested a remedy for the defect, and would respectfully call the attention of the board to that report.

The following tables show the record of the engines for the year, and the pumping expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

*Engineer.*

# RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1882.

| MONTHS. *1881.* | Separate Days Pumping. | Hours' and Minutes' Work. | | Pumping Time per day. | | Total Gallons pumped. | Total Head against Pump. Feet. | Gallons Pumped per Pound of Coal. | Coal Value of Total Fuel. Pounds. | Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hrs. | Min. | Hrs. | Min. | | | | | |
| February | 18 | 148 | 05 | 08 | 14 | 11,592,960 | 226,444 | 212 | 54,724 | 40,007,680 |
| March | 19 | 137 | 55 | 07 | 16 | 11,969,760 | 224,836 | 211 | 56,817 | 39,504,476 |
| April | 18 | 155 | 15 | 08 | 36 | 13,276,480 | 226,066 | 231 | 57,382 | 43,622,300 |
| May | 21 | 183 | 00 | 08 | 43 | 15,325,760 | 223,819 | 253 | 60,463 | 47,314,617 |
| June | 19 | 171 | 15 | 09 | 01 | 14,841,360 | 227,433 | 253 | 58,580 | 48,055,584 |
| July | 19 | 173 | 45 | 09 | 09 | 13,880,240 | 220,077 | 257 | 54,035 | 47,147,919 |
| August | 24 | 234 | 20 | 09 | 46 | 16,258,240 | 205,176 | 272 | 59,679 | 46,617,030 |
| September | 22 | 207 | 45 | 09 | 27 | 14,452,720 | 203,250 | 270 | 53,437 | 45,846,282 |
| October | 23 | 202 | 05 | 08 | 47 | 13,134,080 | 201,199 | 247 | 53,107 | 41,492,031 |
| November | 19 | 208 | 50 | 10 | 59 | 12,080,960 | 206,055 | 246 | 49,160 | 42,231,721 |
| December | 25 | 213 | 50 | 08 | 33 | 14,961,440 | 210,288 | 229 | 65,315 | 40,173,624 |
| *1882.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 12 | 102 | 35 | 08 | 33 | 8,614,880 | 227,279 | 218 | 39,456 | 41,386,770 |
| Totals and Averages | 239 | 2,138 | 40 | 08 | 57 | 160,388,880 | 216,827 | 242 | 662,155 | 43,616,670 |
| Engine No. 2 | 29 | 215 | 05 | 08 | 39 | 16,254,972 | | 181 | 80,792 | 29,501,717 |

## PUMPING EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries, extra help and supplies . . . | $2,202 48 |
| $194\frac{1284}{2240}$ tons coal at $6.40 . . . . | 1,245 27 |
| $133\frac{2152}{2240}$ " " " 7.00 . . . . | 937 73 |
| Handling coal . . . . . | 18 00 |
| 19 cords wood at 7.00 . . . . | 133 00 |
| Total . . . . . | $4,536 48 |

Cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1880 . . . . . | $22 73 |
| 1881 . . . . . | 25 68 |

# REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

The School Committee respectfully submit to the town their annual report as required by law.

The board was organized at its first meeting after the annual election, by the choice of William H. Lincoln as chairman, and Warren Goddard, Jr., as secretary. Sub-committees were appointed, as follows:

HIGH SCHOOL.

Warren Goddard, Jr.
Albert Mason.
William T. R. Marvin.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Michael Driscoll.
Leonard K. Storrs.
David B. Van Slyck.

FINANCE.

Michael Driscoll.
David B. Van Slyck.
Cadwallader Curry.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Warren Goddard, Jr.
Laurence J. Morris.
Michael Driscoll.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

William H. Lincoln,
Laurence J. Morris.
Cadwallader Curry.

TEACHERS.

Warren Goddard, Jr.
William H. Lincoln.
Leonard K. Storrs.

EXAMINATIONS.

William H. Lincoln.
William T. R. Marvin.
Leonard K. Storrs.

MUSIC.

David B. Van Slyck.
Michael Driscoll.
Cadwallader Curry.

DRAWING AND WRITING.

William T. R. Marvin.
Laurence J. Morris.
Albert Mason.

During the summer vacation Mr. Goddard removed from town, and in September the vacancy upon the board thus created was filled by the election of John B. Brackett, who was appointed on the same sub-committees on which Mr. Goddard had served; and Albert Mason was elected secretary.

The terms of the several members of the Committee expire as follows:

| 1882. | 1883. | 1884. |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Lincoln. | Michael Driscoll. | Leonard K. Storrs. |
| William T. R. Marvin. | David B. Van Slyck. | Albert Mason. |
| Laurence J. Morris. | Cadwallader Curry. | |
| John B. Brackett. | | |

The present Advisory Board of Ladies consists of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Elizabeth Q. Guild. | Miss Susan G. Littell. |
| Miss S. W. Bowman. | Mrs. Francis Cabot. |
| Mrs. F. S. Fiske. | Miss Mabel Chapin. |
| Miss Martha C. Stevenson. | |

# STATEMENT CONCERNING THE SCHOOLS.

| SCHOOLS. | Whole No. enrolled during the year. | No. enrolled for the week ending Jan. 21, 1882. | No. attending for week ending Jan. 21, 1882. | Average No. for the year | Percentage of attendance for the year. | TEACHERS, Feb. 1882. | Salaries for 1882. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High | 119 | 85 | 72 | 86 | 96.2 | J. E. Hoar, Principal. | $2700 |
| | | | | | | N. H. Harriman | 1500 |
| | | | | | | A. W. Deane | 1000 |
| | | | | | | M. M. Eddy | 650 |
| Pierce | 474 | 370 | 338 | 296 | 94 | M. D. Paul | 850 |
| | | | | | | E. J. McKenzie | 625 |
| | | | | | | A. E. Edwards | 550 |
| | | | | | | F. Swanton | 625 |
| | | | | | | C. P. Manning | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. P. Frye | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. E. Malone | 625 |
| | | | | | | S. L. Harris | 625 |
| | | | | | | A. B. Carroll | 625 |
| Harvard | 130 | 96 | 79 | 74 | 92 | S. D. Newton | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. E. Kingsbury | 550 |
| Lawrence | 81 | 41 | 39 | 50 | 93 | E. W. Bean | 625 |
| Longwood | 38 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 89 | C. M. Frost | 625 |
| Ward | 479 | 359 | 329 | 300 | 90 | D. S. Farnham | 1700 |
| | | | | | | C. A. Howe | 625 |
| | | | | | | E. A. George | 625 |
| | | | | | | F. C. Guild | 550 |
| | | | | | | A. M. Osgood | 550 |
| | | | | | | E. A. Rausch | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. F. Taylor | 550 |
| | | | | | | A. L. Richardson | 625 |
| Boylston | 126 | 89 | 84 | 76 | 96 | A. P. Haines | 625 |
| | | | | | | E. T. Lewis | 625 |
| Sewall Street | 101 | 91 | 84 | 67 | 94 | E. L. Wiswall | 625 |
| | | | | | | F. L. Daggett | 625 |
| Heath Street | 123 | 105 | 96 | 91 | 93 | M. J. Collingwood | 700 |
| | | | | | | M. Kelley | 625 |
| | | | | | | M. E. Hyde | 625 |
| Newton Street | 13 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 96 | L. Stearns | 450 |
| Music Teacher | | | | | | H. G. Carey | 600 |
| Sewing Teacher | | | | | | H. A. Nevers | 550 |
| Drawing Teacher | | | | | | E. T. Parker | 250 |
| Supt. of Grammar and Primary Schools | | | | | | D. H. Daniels | 2500 |
| Secretary of Committee | | | | | | Albert Mason | 200 |
| Chairman of Finance Committee | | | | | | M. Driscoll | 100 |

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of children between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1881 | 1,263 |
| Decrease upon number returned May 1, 1880 | 40 |
| Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1881 | $116,500.00 |
| Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc. | 5,300.00 |
| Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1881 | $23,723,300.00 |
| Amount raised by taxation for support of day schools, including repairs | 36,500.00 |
| Total expenditure for schools for year | 36,002.66 |
| Percentage of valuation expended for schools —or about a mill and a half per dollar. | .00152 |
| Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals | $33.55 |
| Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all schools for the year | 1503 |
| Average whole number for the year | 1073 |
| Per cent. of attendance in all the schools, based on an average whole number | 92.9 |
| Number of pupils over fifteen years of age | 151 |
| Number of pupils enrolled in all schools for the week ending Jan. 21, 1882 | 1271 |
| Of which there were in High school | 85, or 6.7 per cent. |
| Grammar schools | 619, or 48.7 per cent. |
| Primary schools | 567, or 44.6 per cent. |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school | 21 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools | 41 |
| Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools | 41 |
| Number of teachers in the High school | 4 |
| Grammar schools | 15 |
| Primary schools | 14 |
| Special teachers: drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 1 | 3 |

## GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The report of the Superintendent of Grammar and Primary Schools is printed with this report, and furnishes full information in relation to their work.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

The modified course of study in the High school was entered upon in September, the beginning of the school year. The two lowest classes are following that course strictly; but as the other two classes had spent so much time in the old course, it seemed advisable that they should finish, without interruption, the course they had begun; though the most important changes in the new course are made in the studies of the last two years. The proposed changes must be introduced gradually and judiciously. So far as these changes are to be tested by experiment, time as yet does not enable us to decide; but we believe the studies, as now arranged, are an improvement upon the former arrangement, and meet approximately the requirements of the best views on High school training.

It would be difficult to give the town a more concise statement of what is attempted in the schools, and what the Committee believe is accomplished with reasonable thoroughness, than by a transcript of the questions which were given at three stages of the course in the last annual examination.

The lowest Grammar class were given the following:

### ARITHMETIC.

1. Add the following numbers: three hundred thousand; six hundred fifty; seven thousand eight hundred thirty-two; eleven thousand one hundred one; ten thousand forty-seven; four hundred nineteen.
2. A man buys a house for $8,500. He pays $2,925 down. How much does he still owe?
3. Divide 37,008 by 98, and prove your work.
4. If you buy a book for $1.50, a slate for $.06, 5 blank books at $.85 each, and a dictionary for $1.16, what will they all cost?

5. If you have in one pocket a 50-cent piece, one quarter of a dollar, two 10-cent pieces, three 3-cent pieces, and one cent, and in another pocket a dollar bill, how much money have you in both pockets?

6. How many oranges can you buy with a dollar bill, if you pay 5 cents for each orange?

7. A boy had 10 marbles in one pocket, and 3 times 5 marbles in another pocket. How many more must he get before he will have 50 marbles?

8. A grocer bought 50 barrels of flour and 20 bags of corn, paying for the lot $330. He sold the flour at $7.25 per barrel, and the corn at $1.87 per bag. Did he gain or lose, and how much?

9. If your school begins at 8 o'clock and closes at 1 o'clock 4 days in the week, and begins at 8 o'clock and closes at 11 o'clock 2 days in the week, how many hours does your school keep in a week? Explain.

10. If you can walk 20 rods in a minute, how long will it take you to walk 1,600 rods?

## SPELLING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| autumn | family | verdure | walnuts |
| insects | deceive | telegram | feathers |
| cordial | patient | solemn | animals |
| rough | neighbor | separate | geography |
| visits | spaniel | certain | arithmetic |

## GEOGRAPHY.

1. Name the continents of the world, and draw a line under those that are on the Eastern Hemisphere.

2. What is a coral island? A chain of mountains? A strait? An isthmus? A peninsula?

3. What do you mean by the Gulf Stream? Describe it, and tell what effect it has on the climate of Iceland and Europe.

4. Why are the rivers in the eastern part of North America more important than those in the northern part? Name four large rivers in North America.

5. Name ten coast States, in order, beginning with Louisiana and going east.

5. Name five imports of the United States, also five exports. Draw a line under the names of exports.

6. Locate the following: Bangor, Lake Champlain, Boston. What State is west of New Hampshire? What State is north of Pennsylvania?

8. Name three cities of New York and two of Pennsylvania.

9. What are pine barrens? Name three staple products of the South Atlantic States.

10. Name three commercial ports and two manufacturing places in the South Atlantic States. Draw a line under the commercial ports.

## DICTATION.

*Subject.*—What is made from Sap?

Directions to the teachers :—

Read carefully 3 paragraphs twice, without comment.

Scale for marking :—

50% for subject matter.

30% for spelling, capitals and punctuation.

20% for neatness.

At the close of the Grammar school work the following questions were given :

## ARITHMETIC.

1. Find the value of the following expression : $\frac{3}{4} + (\frac{5}{6} \times \frac{2}{3}) + \frac{1}{2} - (\frac{4}{5} \div \frac{2}{5})$.

2. A house is 36 ft. long and 32 ft. wide, and the ridge is 12 feet above the beam. The roof projects one foot over the ends and eaves in all directions. How many shingles will be required to cover the roof, 6 shingles being allowed to the foot?

3. A man bequeathed to his five daughters $10,000. To the first he gave $3,000, to the second $\frac{1}{4}$ of what remained, to the third $250 more than to the second, to the fourth $\frac{2}{5}$ of what still remained, and to the fifth the rest of his property. How much did each of the last four daughters receive?

4. A commission merchant buys for me 1000 bbls. of flour at $6.50, and sells the same at $6.75. Allowing him 1 per cent. for buying and $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. for selling, do I gain or lose by the transaction, and how much?

5. A school-house which cost $5,000 is to be paid for by four men, A, B, C, and D. Their portions are to be in proportion to their distances from the school-house. A lives $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile from it, B $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile, C $\frac{3}{4}$ a mile, D 1 mile. What must each pay?

6. What is the difference between the interest of $825.16 from August 1, 1842, to November 16, 1846, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. and $7\frac{3}{10}$ per cent.?

7. In 1464 gills how many hogsheads? In 9,567,805 square inches how many acres?

8. A hare pursued by a dog was 96 yards before him in starting. The dog ran 7 yards while the hare ran 5. How far did the dog run before overtaking the hare?

9. Two ships sailed together from Boston to San Francisco. One sailed at the rate of 6 miles an hour, and the other $5\frac{1}{2}$, on an average, the whole distance. The first arrived in 165 days. In how many days did the other arrive?

10. The wall of a castle, 45 ft. high, is surrounded with a ditch, and a ladder 75 ft. long will reach from the outside of the ditch to the top of the wall. What is the breadth of the ditch?

## BOOK-KEEPING.

Jan. 1, 1881. J. L. Smith and J. O. Brown form a partnership under the firm of Smith & Brown, to engage in the retail commercial business in Hillside, N. H., with cash on hand, $3000; merchandise, $9000, and a store and fixtures valued at $6000.

Regard yourself their book-keeper, and write in the Day Book, and afterwards post into the Ledger, the following transactions:

Jan. 3. Bought of Peters & Co., on account, 1600 lbs. of sugar at $.08, 300 galls. of oil at $.18, 25 bbls. of flour at $7.50.

Jan. 4. Sold Thomas Alden 35 yds. of cotton cloth at $.12, 45 lbs. of nails at $.06, a barrel of flour at $8.25. Cash sales, $37.

Jan. 5. Bought of Thomas Alden 7 cords of wood at $5, 3 tons of hay at $18.

Jan. 6. Sold Enoch Day 24 bbls. of flour at $8. He gave us in payment his promissory note, due the 18th.

Jan. 8. Settled with Thomas Alden; we gave him our promissory note for the balance due him, payable in 60 days.

Jan. 13. Sold Enoch Day 12 galls. of oil at $.25, also crockery and wooden ware amounting to $32.

Jan. 15. Sold Thomas Alger 50 lbs. of sugar at .10, a barrel of flour at $8.25. Cash sales, $33.

Jan. 18. Enoch Day paid his note. Cash sales, $45.

Jan. 20. Bought of Peters & Co. 15 bbls. of flour at $7.50, for which, together with what we already owe him (see Jan. 3), we give him our note, due in 30 days. Cash sales, $75. Paid cash for store expenses, $27.

Jan. 31. We take an account of stock. We have $9255 worth of merchandise, $3355 in cash. Store and fixtures are of the same value as at the beginning of the month.

Close your several accounts and reopen them, Feb. 1, 1881. What are the assets and what the liabilities of Smith & Brown on the 31st of January, 1881?

## ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. What is English Grammar? What is the object in studying it? Give the principal parts of the following verbs: beat, cast, chide, dive, heat, pay, slide, sting, throw and wear.

2. What is a sentence? What is the distinction between a complex sentence and a compound sentence? Give examples of each.

3. What kind of sentence is the following:—

"Under a spreading chestnut tree the village smithy stands."

4. "I tell you that which you yourselves do know;
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me: but were I Brutus,
And Brutus Antony, there were an Antony

Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue
In every wound of Cæsar that should move
The stones of Rome to rise and mutiny."

Name each verb in this passage, telling also its mood, tense and agreement.

5. How would the sense be changed if "yourselves," "do," and one "poor" were omitted?

"Her giant *form*
O'er wrathful surge, through blustering storm,
Majestically calm would go,
'*Mid* the deep darkness, white as snow!
But gentler now the small waves glide
Like playful lambs o'er a mountain's side;
So stately her *bearing*, so proud her array,
The main she will traverse *forever* and aye.
Many ports will exult at the gleam of her mast,—
Hush! hush, *thou* vain dreamer! this hour is her last.
Five hundred souls in one instant of dread
Are hurried o'er the deck;
And fast the miserable ship
Becomes a lifeless wreck.
Her keel hath struck on a hidden rock,
Her planks are torn asunder,
And down come her masts with a reeling shock
And a hideous crash like thunder.
Her sails are draggled in the brine,
That gladdened late the skies,
And her pennant that kissed the fair moonshine
Down many a fathom lies."

6. Put the above description into prose, using your own language.

7. Parse the words italicised.

8. Write a note of invitation to a friend to make you a visit. Punctuate carefully.

9 and 10. Write a short description (not more than fifteen or twenty lines) of the Public Library building, or of any public building in town.

## DEFINITIONS.

Define the words in *italics*:—

Columbus was a man of great and *inventive genius*. The operations of his mind were energetic, but irregular; bursting forth at times, with that irresistible force which *characterises intellect* of such an order. His ambition was lofty and noble, *inspiring* him with high thoughts and an anxiety to *distinguish* himself by great *achievements*. He aimed at *dignity* and wealth in the same elevated spirit with which he sought *renown*; they were to rise from the territories he should discover, and be *commensurate* in importance.

## GEOGRAPHY.

1, 2 and 3. Draw an outline of the coast of Asia and Behring's Strait to the Red Sea, locating and naming the countries, four rivers, six seas, important gulfs and bays, five adjacent islands and five cities.

4. State as many facts as you can about Siberia.

5. Chinese Empire. 1st, government and religion; 2d, occupations; 3d, productions, domestic commerce, education, and any other interesting facts which you may have learned from reading.

6. What part of the earth is known as Oceanica? To whom do the Philippine Islands belong? Name five articles of export.

7. Follow the coast of Africa, commencing with Egypt, naming in order the coast countries.

8. What is climate? How affected by latitude? By elevation? By sea winds? Land winds? Ocean currents? By distance from the sea?

9. What countries of Europe are empires? Which are republics? Which is the most extensive monarchy in the world? What countries are embraced in the Russian Empire?

10. From what countries do we import coffee, tea, hides, india-rubber, salt?

## HISTORY.

1. Who first discovered Britain to be an island? How did he make the discovery? Why did the Romans make such efforts to establish themselves in Britain? When and why did they call home their forces?

2. What was the Saxon Heptarchy? On what did William, Duke of Normandy, base his claim to England?

3. Who formed the New Forest, and how did he do it? What was the "Doomsday Book"?

4. Who conquered and added Ireland to the English Dominions?

5. What terminated the "Wars of the Roses"? Enumerate the battles fought in these wars; where they took place; and give the names of prominent personages, aside from the kings.

6. Name the sovereigns of the Tudor family, and give some account of the first sovereign of the family.

7. What led to the condemnation of Lady Jane Grey? State some of the circumstances attending her death.

8. What was just the matter of difference between Charles I. and the parliament?

9. When did the party names of Whigs and Tories first become common? How were the names applied respectively?

10. Tell the circumstances which led to the Afghan war of 1878.

SPELLING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| majesty | scenery | gnarled | memorandum |
| language | ghastly | intellectual | accession |
| sovereign | parliament | melancholy | maintained |
| solicited | unconscious | balance | plantagenet |
| sycamore | exhaust | ledger | chancellor |

COMPOSITION.

*Subject.*—Circulation of the Blood.
Write not less than 20 lines.
Scale for marking:—
50% for substance.
30% for spelling, capitals and punctuation.
20% for neatness and arrangement.

The pupils who had taken the classical course in the High school passed the examinations required for admission to Harvard University, without conditions, and one with special honors. The scholarship of those who had taken only the English course was tested by the following questions:

ALGEBRA.

1. Reduce to its simplest form the following expression:
$x^4 - [\,4x^3 - \{6x^2 - (4x - 1)\}] - (x^4 + 4x^3 + 6x^2 + 4x + 1)$.
2. Resolve into factors the following expression: $x^6 - 64$.
3. Find the value of $x$ in $\frac{x+1}{7} + x\,(x-2) = (x-1)^2$.
4. A person had £900; part of it he lent at the rate of 4 per cent., and the rest at the rate of 5 per cent., and he received equal sums as interest from the two parts: how much did he lend at 4 per cent.?
5. Find the values of $x$, $y$, and $z$, in the following equations:
$4x - 5y + z = 6$; $7x - 11y + 22 = 9$; $x + y + 3z = 12$.
6. A and B run a race which lasted 5 minutes; B had a start of 20 yards; but A ran 3 yards while B ran 2, and won by 30 yards: find the length of the course and the speed of each.
7. Find the value of $x$ in $\frac{3}{2\,(x^2-1)} - \frac{1}{4\,(x+1)} = \frac{1}{8}$.
8. A man bought a certain quantity of meat for 18 shillings. If meat were to rise in price one penny per pound, he would get 3 lbs. less for the same sum. Find how much meat he bought.
9. Find the square root of $4x^8 - 4x^6 - 7x^4 + 4x^2 + 4$.
10. Find the square root of $4x^{\frac{3}{2}} - 12x^{\frac{3}{4}} + 25 - 24x^{-\frac{3}{4}} + 16x^{-\frac{3}{2}}$.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. What are Thermal springs? Where found? Describe one of the most remarkable.

2. What was the condition of Vesuvius at the birth of Christ? Describe its eruption of '79 A. D.

3. What is the theory of earthquakes, as to their cause?

4. Name the different kinds of plains; describe in particular alluvial plains. Why did Egypt, China, India, and Babylonia become great centres of civilization?

5. Describe Volcanic islands. Name any two important ones.

6. What is the difference between a river basin and a water-shed? In what ways do rivers change the surface of a continent?

7. What is the composition of sea-water? Tell what you can about the temperature of the ocean at different depths.

8. What may be the cause of currents in the ocean? Describe fully the Gulf-stream.

9. Name, and give the causes of, any one of the trade winds.

10. Tell how mountains affect the quantity of rain in a country. Name a place where there is little or no rain, and tell the reason.

## CHEMISTRY.

1. What is a chemical process? Difference between analysis and synthesis? What are chemical elements? How many are known? Difference between hypothesis and law: illustrate.

2. What is the difference between air and water? Describe experiments by which the difference will be shown.

3. What is meant in chemistry by atomic weights? Illustrate.

4. Explain (draw a diagram) the arrangement and use of the blow-pipe.

5. Describe and explain the process of making nitric acid. Give its symbol.

6. What is aqua regia, and why so called? What is meant by *nascent* state?

7. Describe Ozone. What is allotropism?

8. Describe the manufacture of illuminating gas.

8. How does organic chemistry differ from inorganic chemistry? Describe the process of making leather.

10. What is clay? Why is it so valuable in the arts? Describe the process of glazing in pottery.

## PHYSICS.

1. What are the conditions necessary to sound? If there were no ear, could there be any sound? Why?

2. Explain the phenomenon of echo; whispering galleries. What is the velocity of sound?

3. Upon what does the quality, pitch and intensity of sound depend? Under how many and what classes may all musical instruments be included? Describe the organ-pipe.

4. Give several ways (three at least) of showing the pressure of the air.

5. Explain the difference between the vacuum in the barometer and in the receiver of an air-pump.

6. Explain the common suction pump. How high can water be raised by it? Why not higher?

7. Explain Barker's Mill. What other kinds of water wheels are there?

8. What is capillary attraction? Give illustrations. How does mercury, compared with water, behave in tubes?

9. Give an experiment to show how Osmose may be illustrated.

10. Give some of the *universal* properties of matter; some of the *specific* differences between cohesion and adhesion. Give some varieties of adhesion.

## ASTRONOMY.

1. How was the velocity of light discovered?

2. What would be the comparative weights of the same body at the surface of the sun and at the surface of the earth? Explain why.

3. Constitution of the heavenly bodies, how known? Tell about the discovery of the asteroids.

4. What are comets? Meteors?

5. Explain parallax and refraction as affecting the apparent position of a heavenly body.

6. Explain the terms *civil* day, and *astronomical* day.

8. Explain solar eclipses, and why they do not occur at every revolution of the moon.

8. Name the signs of the Zodiac. Has the sun always been in the same sign? Why?

9. Explain the various motions of the earth.

10. How can one determine his latitude and longitude at sea?

## GEOMETRY.

1. To inscribe a circle in a given triangle. Proof of work.

2. To circumscribe a circle about a given triangle. Proof of work.

3. In any triangle, the square of the side opposite to an acute angle is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two sides diminished by twice the product of one of these sides and the projection of the other upon that side. Prove.

4. To find a mean proportional between two given straight lines. Proof of work.

5. To construct a square equivalent to a given parallelogram, or to a given triangle. Proof of work.

6. The area of a circle is equal to half the product of its circumference by its radius.

Give all the propositions on which the demonstration of the above proposition depends.

## BOOK-KEEPING.

What would be your journal expression,—

1. If you sell wine to John Smith for $5,000, and take his note for the same payable in 30 days?

2. If at the end of 30 days John Smith fail, and you lose the whole debt?

3. If, instead of losing the whole debt, you receive half of it in cash and lose the rest?

4. If, instead of failing, John Smith pays his note to you by giving you a note of equal amount against Thomas Jones?

5. If Thomas Jones pays you his note and the interest in cash, $5,060?

6. If you buy $2,000 worth of cloths, and pay for the same in flour?

7. If you sell to Jacob Howe $50 worth of cloth on account?

8. If Jacob Howe pays his debt to you in one month with cash?

9. If you pay rent for the house in which you live $100, giving your note?

10. If you pay expenses on a summer excursion, $75 in cash?

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Name the principal poems written by Tennyson. Give some of the peculiarities of Tennyson as a man.

2. Quote some one of his songs.

3. Quote any three stanzas from "In Memoriam."

4. Give a brief biographical sketch of Thomas Gray's life, and name his chief works.

5. Name some of his contemporaries; also some of the chief historical events that occurred during his life.

6. On what poem does his fame chiefly rest? Quote three stanzas from it.

7. Which author do you read with more enjoyment, Cowper or Hood? Why? Name some of their peculiarities.

8. Quote a half-dozen stanzas from each of the last two named authors

## READING.

(Besides an exercise in oral reading, the class were required to answer in writing the following questions.)

1. What is the Lay of the Last Minstrel intended to illustrate? What is the date of the tale itself?

2. "Bards long shall tell
How Lord Walter fell.

Who was Lord Walter, and what was the cause of his death?

3. Define *slogan*, *heriot*, *march-treason*, *seneschal*, *despite*, *mandate*, *vassal*, *ken*, *glaive*, *pursuivant*.

4. Who was Lord Cranstoun?

5. Describe the scene between Lord Cranstoun and William of Deloraine.

6. What was the occasion of the following words?

"If in the lists good Musgrave's sword
Vanquish the knight of Deloraine,
Your youthful chieftain, Brankrome's lord,
Shall hostage for his clan remain."

7. What is the superstition in the following line?

"The running stream dissolved the spell."

8. Describe the Goblin Page.

9. Who was Wat Tinlin? Wat Harden? Lord Dacre? Belted Will Howard?

10. "His squire, attending in the rear,
Bore high a gauntlet on a spear."

What did the act described in the preceding lines signify?

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Quote a dozen lines from Chaucer. What were the Canterbury Tales? Give an outline of one.

2. Name the authors you have studied since January, with dates when they lived. Which travelled most? Which was most learned? Which was most religious? Which loved nature most?

3. Compare Milton and Herbert as writers.

4. Speak of the times in which Milton lived; how was he influenced thereby?

5. Quote a half-dozen lines from each of the poems, Comus, Il Penseroso, and L'Allegro.

6. Give an outline, or the plan of Comus, and of Paradise Lost.

7. Compare Paradise Lost, L'Allegro, and Il Penseroso, in respect to style, and their effects upon the reader.

8. Give a short account of Spenser, and name his distinguished contemporaries.

9. What was designed to be taught by the "Faerie Queene?" Quote a few lines from Spenser. Name his principal works.

10. Compare the character of Bacon with that of Milton. What was there in the times of each to effect their characters? Give, if you can, Pope's well-known couplet characterizing Bacon.

## READING.

(Besides an exercise in oral reading, the following questions were required to be answered in writing.)

1. Sketch of the life of Hawthorn.

2. Define *formidable*, *subsequent*, *imperceptible*, *fortitude*, *latent*, *bedeck*.

3. What does the Story of Wakefield teach?

4. What traits of character in the Puritans are shown in the pieces from Hawthorn that you have read?

5. In the characters or incidents of what pieces do you find the reasons for your answer to question "4"?

6. In which pieces occur the character of Elinor? Dominicus Pike? Madame Wycherley? Mr. Ellenwood? The Cynic?

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. Give a list of the principal prose writers of America; also a list of the principal poets. In the former list indicate whether the writer was a historian, political writer, a critic, a novelist, theologian, or a scientific writer.

2. Select the prose author you like best; give the chief events of his life; name his principal works; what are the peculiarities of his style? Illustrate, if you can, by quotations.

3. Select the American poet you like best, and do in respect to him as you are above required to do in respect to the prose author.

4. Select a poem of Longfellow's and one of Bryant's, and try by means of these poems to point out the peculiarities of these two writers.

5. Compare the writings of Hawthorne and Holmes.

6. Compare the writings of Cooper and Irving.

## READING.

(Besides an oral exercise in reading, the class were required to give in writing the answers to the following questions.)

1. When was Shakespeare's Hamlet probably written, and when first printed?

2. What reason is there to suppose that some other English author had previously written a play upon the same subject?

3. Give the original source of the drama, and tell how it found its way into the English language.

4. Who was Ophelia, and what were her relations to the plot?

5. Describe Polonius, telling who he was, his relations to the plot, and his fate.

6. Describe Hamlet's interview with Ophelia, and comment briefly upon it.

7. Describe Ophelia's account of a previous interview with Hamlet, and explain its purport.

8. Did Hamlet love Ophelia? Your reasons.

9 and 10. Write a brief biography of Prince Hamlet.

## HISTORY.

1. The accession and character of George I.

2. Give some account of the Old and the Young Pretenders.

3. What was the South-sea Bubble?

4. Give an account of the war of the Austrian Succession.

5. In what did the Reformation of the Calendar consist? Its date.

6. What is meant by the Family Compact between France, Spain, and Naples?

7. Tell briefly about "Wilkes" and "Junius."

8. Give some account of the Lord George Gordon Riots.

9. Tell what you can of Warren Hastings before his impeachment.

10. Who were the principal leaders of the French Revolution? At what were those leaders aiming?

## ANCIENT HISTORY.

1. Give the striking social and political differences between Athens and Sparta. Give a brief outline of the relations of Athens and Sparta to the close of the Peloponnesian War.

2. The geography of Italy. How does it differ from that of Greece? Effect of this difference on the history of the two peoples. Give some account of the inhabitants of ancient Italy.

3. State what you know of Carthage before the Roman wars. Real question at issue and real cause of the wars. A brief outline of two Punic wars.

4. The Augustan age of Roman Literature. Give a list of Greek authors and artists.

5. Compare the Greek and Roman colonies.

6. To what events in Greek history do the following dates point? 146 B.C., 371 B.C., 429 B.C., 480 B.C., 510 B.C.

7. Sicily as a battle-ground for Rome and Greece,—compared.

8. To what event in Roman history does the date 146 B.C. point? State of Rome in 371 B.C. First Mithridatic war. Achæan war. Mamertine war.

9. Where Amphipolis, Metaurus, Messana, Cynoscmma, Lusitania? Why were they of importance?

10. Give an account of Hannibal's last attempt against Rome.

## FRENCH.

I.

Dictée:

"Mais," reprit-elle avec vivacité, "c'était une personne admirable! Elle avait un cœur généreux, une charité sans bornes; elle donnait tout ce quèlle possédait à nos pauvres paysans, qui n'étaient pourtant ni de son pays ni dans ses principes. Je l'aimais bien mieux que la gouvernante allemande qui lui a succédé."

II.

Translate:

Le Cid, Act III., Scene 6. From the beginning of the scene through ëfface.

III.

Translate:

L'Avare, Act III, Scene 3.

IV.

Give primitive tenses of *connais*, and the third person plural of tenses derived from the present participle.

Cconstruct sentences to illustrate the rules that govern the place of adjectives in French.

V.

Translate:

"*La Baronne.* Ah! monsieur, vous n'êtes pas Bernard, vous n'êtes pas le fils de notre vieil ami.

*Bernard.* Madame la baronne.

*La Baronne.* Non, Monsieur. Votre père était un homme équitable, d'un sens droit, d'un cœur modéré. . . . . Ce nest pas lui qui se fût abandonné aux transports d'une colère irréfléchie: il eût crainte de céder aux suggestions de la calomnie, avant de se décider à la haine, il eût voulu s'assurer qu'il n'était pas l'instrument de la vengeance d'un méchant.

VI.

Construct sentences in French and give an English translation of them illustrating the use of the interrogative pronoun in French.

VII.

Translate (a vocabulary of five words given):

"On se trouvait au mois de Décembre; láir déjà humide et froid au moment du départ, devint encore plus glacial à la tombée du jour. Henri, accoutumé à son soleil de Provence, avait beau boutonner jusqu'au menton son paletôt de voyage, il frissonnait comme une feuille sons le brouillard nocturne. Son visage était bleu, ses dents claquaient, bientôt une pluie fine, poussée par le vent, commença à pénétrer ses vêtemetns."

VIII.

Write French sentences (and give English translations) illustrating the correct use of

Se trouver,
Devenir,
Accoutumer or S'accoutumer à,
Avoir beau,
Jusqu'à.

N. B. Extracts from the quotation in question seven will not be accepted as answers to this question.

IX.

Translate into French (a vocabulary of five words given):

The Boy and the Echo. Little Charles had never heard an echo. One day he was playing in the fields; he cried out "holloa." Immediately the same word "holloa" was repeated from the forest. He was much surprised, and cried out, "Who are you?" The mysterious voice answered, "Who are you?" Charles then said, "You are a silly boy." "A silly boy," answered the voice.

X.

Pronunciation.

## CHANGES OF TEACHERS.

Since the last school year there have been a few changes in our school management. Miss M. Pickering, a valued Primary teacher, resigned from the Pierce school, and her place was supplied by the transfer of Miss S. L. Harris from the Harvard school. The vacancy thus made was filled by the appointment of Miss Mary E. Kingsbury. Miss M. S. Donaldson of the Pierce school, and Miss C. W. Gookin of the Ward, also resigned at the close of the last school year. The place of the former was filled by the appointment of Miss Anna E. Edwards, that of the latter by the transfer of Miss E. A. Rausch. Miss Annie M. Osgood was appointed to fill Miss Rausch's place. In October, Miss J. C. Carroll having resigned, Miss M. F. Taylor was appointed to that class in the Ward school.

Miss C. E. Ballou, a beloved and successful teacher in the Longwood school, died soon after the schools reassembled in the autumn. She had gained the confidence of both her pupils and the Committee, and will be much missed. Her place was filled by the appointment of Miss C. M. Frost.

Prof. Henry G. Carey, our former music teacher, has been reappointed in the place of Mr. O. B. Brown, resigned.

## EVENING SCHOOL.

The Evening school was opened Nov. 28, and now numbers forty-four pupils. It is in charge of Mr. N. H. Harriman as principal, with Miss Nellie Shea as assistant, and Miss E. T. Parker as teacher in drawing. The school has been removed from the old Town Hall to the High school building, occupying the two lower rooms. This change has been advantageous. Two thirds of the pupils are either beginning reading and writing, or have made little progress in them, and would not be able to take up studies which imply power to read and understand what is read. They are, however, for the most

part, young men and women who, conscious of lack, have set vigorously to work to improve the opportunity afforded by the school, and are making good progress.

The introduction of drawing was regarded as experimental, but the interest manifested and the work accomplished seems likely to justify its continuance as a permanent feature.

## ADDITIONAL SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.

The subject of additional school accommodation was early in the year referred to a sub-committee, who have made very careful examination of the matter and presented a unanimous report, recommending the enlargement of the Boylston school building. After full consideration the report of the sub-committee was adopted by a majority of the whole board, as the report of the board to the town.

### Report.

The school population, as will be seen by the occompanying table, has increased largely since 1876. Nearly 200 pupils, or 20 per cent. of the entire number, have been added the past seven years. The High school and the Heath street school show a considerable decrease, while in the Ward and Pierce districts there have been large additions. The Ward, Boylston, and Sewall street schools, are in the Ward district. The number belonging in 1876 was 427; number at present is 539, being an increase of 112, or 26 per cent. The Pierce, Harvard, Lawrence and Longwood schools are in the Pierce district, and we have employed a portion of our space in this district to relieve the Ward, and to such an extent that many of the rooms are now crowded to excess. In 1876 the number in this district was 408; at present it is 535, showing an increase of 127, or 31 per cent. The *apparently* large increase in this district is due to the transfer of pupils already mentioned. There has been, therefore, in the two districts named, an addition of 239 pupils since 1876, and the extra

room provided has been the Sewall street school, affording accommodation for 90 pupils. The large increase of pupils during the past year, and the crowded condition of many of our schools, have caused the consideration of this subject and led to the inquiry, how can the pupils that will probably apply for admission another season be accommodated?

The schools that seem to require relief are those in the Ward and Pierce districts. Considering that the town owns a valuable tract of land surrounding the Boylston school, and that this building was erected and placed upon the lot with a view to future enlargement, and especially as the increase of pupils may be expected largely from that vicinity, we are impressed with the desirability of carrying out the original intention and making the additions as drawn upon the accompanying plan; while not more than two rooms will be required for one, or possibly two years, yet the design of the structure will be more effective, and the interior arrangements more complete by providing for the construction of four rooms, two upon each floor, than in any other way. The addition will thus form the central portion of the building, with the present building as one wing, reserving for future needs to cause the completion by the addition of the remaining wing. This plan seems to present the most economical, and a desirable way of making provision for the future.

As the call for increased room comes mainly from the Primary departments, and of the schools already named, we have investigated the facts as they now exist with respect to these schools. In the Ward school we find the Primary classes occupying four rooms. Two rooms have 43 pupils each, one 46, and one 57 pupils. There is not any first class, and but 29 pupils in the second; so that allowing all the pupils to take regular promotion, this department will be relieved of but 29 pupils another year, besides those that drop out from other causes, but which in a Primary department is quite small. There are 64 pupils at present in the

lowest Primary class, composed of those that have entered within a year. It is fair to assume that the number of pupils that will apply for admission during the year will not differ materially from the past year. Upon this supposition, there will be about 15 to enter the lowest Primary grade in the spring and 60 in the fall, or 65 during the year; deducting 29 pupils that will graduate, leaves 46 as an accession to be provided for in some way. In the Boylston school there are two rooms, one containing 36 pupils and the other 40. In the ordinary course of promotion, 28 pupils will leave the school during the year, and upon the same basis as heretofore mentioned, there will be 28 additions, so that this school will remain in the same condition as regards number. In the Sewall street school there are two rooms, with 40 pupils in one, and 46 in the other. There are 31 pupils in the 5th Grammar class, so that the school is not exclusively Primary. These pupils will be transferred next fall to the Ward school in case room can be made for them. As there are 49 pupils in the class of same grade already in the Ward school, unless there is an unusual falling off, it will not be possible to unite these classes and form one class of 4th grade. A portion could possibly be transferred to the Lawrence school, though the indications are that Miss Bean will have two classes, comprising 45 pupils. In that case, it will not be possible to make any such transfer. There will be about 31 new pupils next fall to provide for at the Sewall school, equal to the number mentioned as in the line of promotion. For the reasons mentioned, it does not appear in what way provision is to be made for the class of 31 promoted. There is certainly a surplus here that will require an increase of room.

The Pierce Primary department is not at present over crowded. It is divided into three rooms, containing 36, 33 and 52 pupils, respectively. Another year, 36 pupils will pass out and about 40 new ones will be added. These

classes are likely to increase rather than diminish, as transfers or entries are being constantly made to accommodate parties residing out of the immediate district, and are especially permitted on account of the crowded condition of the other schools. It is not safe to count upon any surplus room in this school.

The summary of the foregoing is that there will be in all probability from 40 to 50 pupils in the lowest grade in excess of our accommodations, and from 20 to 30 pupils in the 5th Grammar; so that one additional room will positively be required, and possibly two rooms will be needed. It will not be wise or even prudent to delay making provision till the want is actually upon us. In our opinion, work should be commenced early in the spring, so as to have the rooms ready for occupancy in the autumn, and the subject should be laid before the town at the March meeting, and the necessary appropriation solicited.

We should also not lose sight of the fact that the town is growing perceptibly, and the prospect is that another year will witness further growth; and a very important matter in connection therewith is suitable school accommodation.

## TEACHERS' MEETINGS.

Monthly meetings of the teachers with the Committee have been continued and the interest in them fully maintained. Alternate months the meetings have been addressed by educators from other places, with advantage to all who attended; but the meetings conducted by the teachers themselves are believed to have been of equal advantage. They have brought the teachers together in a helpful way, and made teachers and Committee better acquainted with the work and purpose of each. The discussions have been frank, suggestive and entirely practical.

## INDUSTRIAL INSTRUCTION.

The report of the Advisory Board is printed with this report and the Committee desire to endorse their recommendation for an appropriation for industrial instruction during the summer vacation. The funds for the experiment of last year were provided by private subscription.

---

# TABLE

SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN ALL THE SCHOOLS FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY, FROM 1876 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

| | *1876* | *1877* | *1878* | *1879* | *1880* | *1881* | *1882* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High | 103 | 95 | 93 | 83 | 78 | 80 | 85 |
| Pierce | 288 | 295 | 313 | 346 | 337 | 338 | 370 |
| Ward | 338 | 386 | 407 | 421 | 349 | 352 | 359 |
| Heath | 141 | 130 | 126 | 121 | 91 | 92 | 105 |
| Harvard | 73 | 70 | 73 | 61 | 66 | 87 | 96 |
| Boylston | 89 | 105 | 93 | 89 | 85 | 85 | 89 |
| Lawrence | 30 | 31 | 40 | 51 | 60 | 52 | 41 |
| Longwood | 17 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 28 |
| Newton Street. | 12 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Sewall | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 62 | 91 |
| Totals | 1091 | 1139 | 1175 | 1209 | 1136 | 1188 | 1271 |

## APPROPRIATIONS.

There will be needed the coming year to defray school expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Salaries . . . . . | $30,000 00 |
| Sewing teacher . . . . | 550 00 |
| Music " . . . . . | 600 00 |
| Drawing " . . . . . | 250 00 |
| Care of school-rooms . . . | 1,400 00 |
| Fuel . . . . . | 1,600 00 |
| Sundry expenses . . . | 1,600 00 |
| | $36,000 00 |
| For Evening School, including instruction in drawing . . . . | $500 00 |
| For Industrial School, during vacation | $250 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
CADWALLADER CURRY,
ALBERT MASON,
DAVID B. VAN SLYCK,
LAURENCE J. MORRIS,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,

*School Committee of Brookline.*

## REPORT OF THE ADVISORY BOARD.

The ladies of the Advisory Board are called upon for a report of their observations through the past year.

We are glad to say that the success in collecting the "penny savings" last year has led to the collection being taken in more rooms this year.

"Penny savings" are now collected in two rooms in the Pierce school, one in the Harvard school, one in the Lawrence school, and three in the Ward school,—seven rooms in all.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of depositors from the beginning . . . | 174 |
| " deposits withdrawn . . . . . | 14 |
| Amount " . . . . . | $26 47 |
| No of deposits less than 50 cents each . . . | 43 |
| Amount . . . . . | $10 69 |
| No. of deposits more than 50 cents each . . | 117 |
| Amount . . . . . | $335 61 |
| Largest amount to the credit of any one pupil . | $15 75 |

The trial of an Industrial Vacation School last summer, after the inevitable mistakes of an experiment were conquered, proved a success, which we hope very much will be recognized as such by the town, and money appropriated for the regular maintenance of such teaching for the boys.

The excellent lessons on elementary physics and botany given at the teachers' meetings, have already brought good results, and given to some of the teachers subjects for familiar talks. The lessons on botany will, we hope, be still more used in the spring.

We cannot be two careful of the influences that come to the child in its earliest years,—the indirect often more strong than that of words or direct teaching.

In this connection the following remarks by one of the board are appropriate:

"When it is said that the public school is the bulwark of the American Republic, I sometimes wonder if teachers consider seriously enough why it is so, and if they realize how easily it becomes a source of danger instead of safety. Only so far as the education received there develops character of the right kind, is it of any use to the nation.

"It is to the personal influence of the individual teacher, for instance, that we must look to prevent the unchristian spirit of emulation from hardening the hearts of boys and girls toward each other, and to see that the working for a high 'per cent.' does not degenerate into a love of show, instead of a love of learning.

"Above all must they look to it that the so-called 'education' does not beget a contempt for honest labor, and all that goes with it—parents often included.

"To be like the teacher is the secret and worthy ambition of many a pupil. This is a fearful responsibility, but if teachers only knew it, it is also an inestimable privilege. Children who are reached in no other way by any refining or elevating influence, feel it through and through in the personal magnetism of a teacher. In dealing with girls, all teachers do not realize the importance of thought in the matter of dress. The love of dress and the extravagant ideas to which it gives rise are among the most serious dangers to which girls are exposed. Teachers should not forget this.

"Aside from the question of taste and fitness, which would seem to suffice to banish all expensive and dressy fabrics, all elaboration of dress, and especially jewelry from the school room, there is the very serious moral question of the personal influence on the taste of half-educated girls and boys.

"A teacher is to them a type and model; let her be careful to stand for the results of the best education.

"It is a great moral step when girls have been taught to admire simplicity and neatness as seen in the model teacher, and to prefer them to ornament and show, a taste for which

leads to the extravagance which has been the first step in the downfall and ruin of many a character and household.

"To teach these things is in the power of every public school teacher, and it is often a lesson of more value than all the arithmetic in christendom."

We wish still to repeat our sense of the need of simple lessons on money; on the conditions which effect the rate of wages,—the principles of honest government by a self-governed people. In that direction we rejoice in the increase in the collection of "penny savings."

"A child who is helped to deny himself some trifling gratification, who is encouraged to save by degrees a few shillings for helping his parents in a time of family misfortune, or for his own use for equipment on leaving school for work, has received a practical lesson in forethought and self-restraint, which will probably abide with him for life."

E. Q. GUILD.

# REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

*To the School Committee of Brookline:*

I herewith respectfully submit my report for the year ending January 31, 1882.

The work of the past year shows gratifying results. The teachers have been faithful, and many enthusiastic in their work. Truancy has decreased; tardiness, especially in the Ward school, has diminished, and the pupils have shown more than usual interest in their lessons.

The work done in the schools, but more particularly in the Primaries, is so unlike what it was a few years ago as to lead to wide misconception regarding present methods and courses of instruction, and I have thought it best to depart somewhat from the usual custom, and present what may be well known to the board, but which may serve to give needed information to the town as to our method of procedure, from the time the child enters school at five years of age, or thereabouts, to the end of the Grammar school course, embracing a period of nine years.

## Reading.

Although I presented my views on reading, to some extent, a year ago, the subject is so important I cannot refrain from adding a few lines at this time. The importance of teaching reading well, and all that is implied thereby, cannot, it seems to me, be over-estimated, as on leaving school the two principal sources of obtaining information are from reading and observation. The pupil must be taught not only to call words readily, but he must be able to appropriate to himself the thoughts the author intends to be conveyed, as expressed in phrases and sentences. To this end, much patient drill in definitions will be necessary, as also practice in expressing in pupil's own language what he reads.

The plan heretofore in use has given too little variety in reading — one book answering for a year, and perhaps two years, and that containing many pieces poorly adapted to the age and capacity of the pupils — and the natural result is that they are drilled to read a very few selections quite well; but little taste for reading is acquired from the narrow limit and meagre supply of books. Much has been done, particularly in the Primary schools, to remedy this defect, but if we expect the best results from reading in the schools, much more remains to be done in the way of supplying a greater variety of reading matter for the Grammar schools.

How can this be done without at the same time adding materially to the cost of the schools? If arrangements could be made with the trustees of the Public Library to furnish a few sets of books—say 25 to 50 books to a set—on such subjects as would meet the approval of the Committee, and then loan them to classes designated, for so long a time as might be necessary to have them read properly, one step would then be taken towards securing good books for the children to read, and without adding directly to the cost of the schools. The teachers could prescribe the number of pages to be read in a given time, the manner in which the books should be read, perhaps requiring the pupils to keep notes, and then set apart an hour a week for conversation and examination upon the subjects read. This is similar to a plan successfully tried in the Wells school in Boston, and I suggest it for your consideration.

Formerly, the child on entering school was confronted with twenty-six characters which we call the alphabet, and which he was required to learn as a preliminary step to aid him to read, often spending weeks, and even months, before they were fully mastered; and still there was no more connection between the letters when learned and the words he used in talking, and which he would soon use in reading, than there is between the various materials which enter into the compo-

sition of a house and the house itself, or the different parts of a chain which go to make a complete whole.

How does a child recognize a bird? Certainly not by having his attention first called to his feathers, then to his wings, feet, legs, beak, etc.; but he sees the bird as a whole. A few repetitions of seeing and observing familiarize him with the object. Synthesis and analysis belong to a later period of his education.

But the question is often asked, "When and how will the child learn his letters?" In brief I would say, very much as he learns many other things almost unconsciously, or at least without special instruction from the teacher or much effort on the part of the child. Further on I will state how he learns them, if at a certain stage of his progress he does not already know them.

## How do We Begin?

On entering school every child has a limited vocabulary at his command. He can use his list of words with more or less fluency, and he comprehends what his teacher says, so far as she confines herself to sentences within his range of ideas; but as yet he does not recognize a single word when presented to his eye, either on the printed or written page. So far his sense of hearing has been largely used in acquiring a knowledge of words, and they have a significance *only* when heard, *never* when seen. He is now ready to be taught from the black-board the characters which are simply the representations of the words he speaks. Soon a familiarity with the words recalls vividly the objects or actions for which they stand.

We use script chiefly in teaching reading for the first five months, although some teachers almost from the start take the printed words in connection with the written.

The teacher writes a simple word on the board, as man, or cat, and the child writes it on his slate over and over again,

the teacher adding new words as fast as the child becomes familiar with the list already given. In the course of five months the child has a list of 50 to 100 words which he recognizes at sight, and he ought to be able to read any sentences made from this list of words, although he may never before have seen the particular combination or arrangement.

If we should show a child a dozen objects placed in a line, and ask him to name them in order from left to right, he would do it readily, provided he was sufficiently familiar with them to call them by name. Change the order and he still could do it. He can do the same with words.

But it may be urged that there is a greater similarity between a score of promiscuous words than between the same number of selected objects. This is undoubtedly true, and in teaching words, care must be exercised in pointing out differences which exist. It gives an opportunity to cultivate habits of observation and discrimination.

In the early steps of the child's work, the characters which he makes for words are rude indeed; but they mean something to him, and by recognizing and encouraging every honest effort, and kindly pointing out defects, the progress is often wonderful.

It is impossible in a brief report to state very minutely the progressive steps, but in less than a year some pupils will read quite readily from the primers commonly used in the schools, and in less than two years they will write simple sentences from dictation, or copy in script simple prose from their readers.

The slates are all ruled alike, being uniform in width of spaces, thus giving the child a guide for height of letters, while the oblique lines at the top show their slant. The third year pupils can write quite a passable story or composition upon some simple subject, or from a picture placed before them, which suggests thoughts for them to express.

## Writing.

Copy books are used to some extent in all the classes above the lowest grade. The first book is simply for tracing, and the first half of each page in Book II. is also for tracing. All other books have a copy at the top of each page.

Pupils must be taught their letters in connection with their writing, in case they do not already know them. Great care should be exercised in the drill books, and we aim to secure good position of the body at the desk, and to cultivate correct habits of holding the pen; but in watching the classes in their writing we are convinced that we sometimes fail in the latter attempt. Blank books in which to copy abstracts of lessons, compositions, selections of prose and poetry, etc., alternate with the copy books in the grammar grades. With these suggestions in regard to the use of the blank books, every teacher is left to make her own selections. These books are really a better test than the copy books, as showing what the classes can do, there being no copy as a guide for style, size, or slant of the letters.

## Drawing.

### *Primary Department.*

For lower primary grades,—copying on their slates, lessons given from the black-board by the teacher, comprising all the work in books 1 and 2 of Smith's drawing-books; names and definitions of the most simple terms used in drawing.

Grades 1 and 2,—Drawing in books 1 and 2, learning to use the pencil and rubber, and to draw lines neatly.

### *Grammar Department.*

Books 3 to 9,—each class to complete one book in each term. These books contain lessons in straight and curved line forms, gradually growing more difficult; forms used in design, designs, geometrical and perspective views of objects,

geometry, lessons from the black-board, dictation, memory, and objects, the various styles of ornament used by different nations.

### Arithmetic.

Arithmetic in some form is taught in all the grades, from the lowest to the highest. In the Primary schools it is taught under the technical name of numbers, and we rely mainly upon the efficiency and ingenuity of the teachers, they availing themselves of the suggestions found in the course of study, together with such hints or advice as may be given from time to time by the Committee or Superintendent. In the earliest stages of teaching numbers, the pupils are gathered around a table, on which are blocks, counters, buttons, acorns or some other simple objects. These the children can handle in counting, adding, subtracting, and in fact, in performing all the operations in numbers for some months. They are not hurried, as all we expect for the first five months' work is to develop the numbers 1, 2, 3 and 4, making no combination greater than 4, and for the year no combination greater than 10; which includes the ability to make the figures used, also a knowledge of the Roman numbers in order, to X.

Instead of teaching the multiplication table as formerly, we use what is known as Grube's method, by which we teach all the processes,—addition, subtraction, multiplication and division, as far as we advance, which is distributed through the Primary course as follows: 1st year, to 10; 2d year, to 50; 3d year, to 1,000.

At first we allow the pupils to see and handle the objects as they make their computations. The next step is to require them to make the combinations while the articular objects are in their minds, but not seen, allowing them to test their answers by immediately referring to the objects; and lastly we require abstract work. It is impossible here to any more than outline the work.

In the Grammar schools the work is carried on with the aid of arithmetics in the hands of the pupils. The object for which we are constantly striving is to enable the pupils in the end to become self-reliant; comprehending principles rather than relying upon rules which soon pass from the mind.

### Language and Grammar.

Two years ago I stated somewhat fully what we aimed to accomplish in language. I have already alluded to the work in the Primary schools.

In the course of study, under the head of Language, for the sixth class we find these suggestions :—"Oral instruction, —Exercises in correcting errors in speech or writing,— Practice in the use of capitals,—Read and tell short stories, and require pupils to write all they remember,—Copy paragraphs from reader,—Letter writing."

Hooker's Child's Book of Nature is used at least twice a week in the 4th, 5th and 6th classes, and this gives a variety of subjects for dictation and composition exercises. The 1st, 2d and 3d classes have dictation exercises from other works of Dr. Hooker. In addition to the above, Swinton's Language Lessons are used in the four upper classes, and in whatever form or under whatever name, whether dictation, composition, language or grammar, the object and end in view is the same; namely, to enable the pupils to speak and write the English language correctly.

### History.

We aim in all our grades to interest the pupils as much as possible in the history of nations, their industries, state of civilization, their governments and religion, their intercourse with one another by means of trade and commerce, and the effect produced thereby. United States History is taught in the 2d and 3d classes, and English History in the 1st class.

From the discovery of America in 1492, down to the present time, we try to fix in the minds of the pupils the most important events, the causes, results and effects, without intending to confine them to the language of their text-books. We encourage originality of expression so far as practicable, in their written abstracts, not holding them so much to precise dates, as to natural order and sequence of events; aiming, however, to fix in the mind a few prominent dates, which may be considered in the light of historical land-marks.

D. H. DANIELS,
*Superintendent.*

# TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

## Board of Trustees.

| | Term expires. | | Term expires. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles D. Head | 1882 | T. E. Francis | 1883 |
| George M. Towle | 1882 | William B. Haseltine | 1883 |
| James M. Codman | 1882 | Augustine Shurtleff | 1884 |
| B. F. Baker | 1882 | Charles H. Drew | 1884 |
| Thomas Parsons | 1883 | William Aspinwall | 1884 |
| R. G. F. Candage | 1883 | Howard N. Brown | 1884 |

## Officers.

*President.*
Thomas Parsons.

*Secretary.*
Benj. F. Baker.

*Treasurer.*
Charles D. Head.

*Committee on the Library.*
Augustine Shurtleff. James M. Codman. Charles H. Drew.

*Committee on Finance.*
R. G. F. Candage. Wm. B. Haseltine. T. E. Francis.

*Librarian.*
Miss Mary A. Bean.

*Assistants.*
Miss Amelia A. Woods. Miss M. Alice Lanman.

*Janitor.*
William D. Morrison.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the five legal holidays, viz. — Feb. 22, Fast Day, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

Hours — from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

# TRUSTEES' REPORT.

The Trustees herewith submit their twenty-fifth annual report, together with those of the librarian and the treasurer of the board.

The report of the librarian is a full and comprehensive account of the present condition of the library, and tells in detail the story of its management for the twelve months past. The report of the treasurer shows the Gardner Fund and the Hall Fund to be advantageously invested, and the income to have been regularly paid in.

The number of books in the library is 26,158.

The circulation during the year has been 43,699.

The additions during the year have been 977 volumes and 186 pamphlets.

The great undertaking of the year has been the Supplementary Catalogue. It contains all the additions made to the library since the publication of the catalogue of 1873, and contains the titles of more than 10,000 books, with voluminous cross references and carefully studied analyses. Although the number of books included is less than one-half of the total number on the shelves, it is safe to say that it represents the most intrinsically valuable portion of the library. The income of the two funds having enabled the trustees to purchase during the last nine years, numerous works of high character and considerable cost.

The task of compiling this catalogue has been accomplished by Miss Bean, the librarian, without extra aid, and its magnitude can only be appreciated by those conversant with the science of catalogue work. Miss Bean has also had the sole

superintendence of the printing of the five hundred and forty pages, which in itself has involved a great amount of labor.

The Trustees feel that they cannot too much commend this elaborate and skilfully prepared volume, which they believe will compare favorably with the best of its kind.

The sheets are now finished and in the hands of the binder, and the frequenters of the library will soon have the opportunity of availing themselves of the great additional facility thus afforded.

Twenty-five years have nearly elapsed since the germ of the Brookline Public Library, consisting of 900 volumes, appeared in a corner of the old Town Hall building. These were opened to the town on the second of December, 1857. The first quarter of a century of its existence, however, will be rounded out on the 30th of March, this year, that being the month when the town voted its establishment.

Perhaps no institutions have won their way to public favor more rapidly than town libraries during that period, and in no case is this fact more strongly illustrated than in that of Brookline.

When the erection of the library-building was contemplated, so strong was the opposition to it in certain quarters, that an injunction against it was actually applied for in the Supreme Court. To-day a fine building containing over 26,000 volumes, with a reading-room upon whose tables are spread 78 periodicals, provides for the old and young, literary instruction and entertainment, which the inhabitants were formerly forced to seek at a distance or live without possessing.

It has endowments from private citizens amounting to $15,000, and receives liberal appropriations for its maintenance, annually voted by tax-payers with rarely a dissentient voice.

The duties of the library for the past year, have been, as heretofore, faithfully attended to by those in charge of the

several departments. Whilst testifying to the merit of all, the Trustees would especially recognize the devotion of the librarian, who, tied to her desk by the extraordinary labor required by the new catalogue, voluntarily sacrificed her vacation, and remained at her post without relaxation, during the entire summer.

The Trustees earnestly desire to consult all the varying tastes of those who call for books, and therefore would again call attention to the register kept at the delivery desk, in which the titles of all books called for or suggested, and which are not already in the library, may be entered.

Such entries are always carefully considered by the Trustees, and some of them have brought under consideration books of value, which would possibly not have been otherwise added to the library.

(Signed) THOMAS PARSONS.
CHARLES D. HEAD.
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF.
R. G. F. CANDAGE.
GEORGE M. TOWLE.
JAMES M. CODMAN.
CHARLES H. DREW.
HOWARD N. BROWN.
WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
B. F. BAKER.
T. E. FRANCIS.
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY *in account with* CHARLES D. HEAD, TREAS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cr.* | | |
| 1882 | By amount on hand..... | $785 13 | |
| | Town appropriation ..... | 4,000 00 | |
| | do. for new catalogue. | 1,000 00 | |
| | Interest, Hall Fund..... | 150 00 | |
| | Gardner Fund..... | 410 00 | |
| | Fines and catalogues..... | 149 34 | |
| | | | $6,494 47 |
| | *Dr.* | | |
| 1882 | To cost of catalogue ..... | $1,462 21 | |
| | books ..... | 886 03 | |
| | Magazines and papers..... | 466 54 | |
| | Examining and cleaning books. | 168 00 | |
| | Salaries, Assistant librarians .... | 1,050 00 | |
| | Janitor..... | 600 00 | |
| | Gas, and repairs of fixtures.... | 300 75 | |
| | Cost of binding books..... | 403 87 | |
| | Printing ..... | 114 75 | |
| | Stationery ..... | 84 30 | |
| | Sundries ..... | 127 78 | |
| | Express ..... | 43 15 | |
| | Coal ..... | 143 00 | |
| | Cash on hand..... | 644 09 | |
| | | | $6,494 47 |

GARDNER FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mortgage at Swampscott . . . . . | $8,000 00 |
| 25 shares Old Colony R.R. . . . . | 2,500 00 |

HALL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mortgage on Pinckney st., Boston . . . . | $5,000 00 |

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1882.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers and securities, and find the same to be correct, and the balance on hand to be the sum of six hundred forty-four and $\frac{09}{100}$ dollars ($644.09).

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Auditor.*

BROOKLINE, February 6, 1882.

# LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1882.

*To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:*

Gentlemen, — My tenth annual report is herewith respectfully submitted, setting forth the details and results of our library work for the official year ending January 31, 1882.

I cannot forget that this contributes to the *twenty-fifth* report of the institution, a point in its history which seems to call for more than the ordinary record of a year's work, and I had hoped to prepare a careful resumé of the history and work of the quarter century as well, but the task of printing the Supplement has so completely absorbed my time up to date that no thorough investigation of the records and reports has been possible, consequently the attempt has been reluctantly abandoned, rather than treat the subject but indifferently well.

I may be pardoned, however, for having appended to this report, as a matter of interest to the curious, and of possible use to the statistician of the future, a tabular statement of the growth and circulation for the whole twenty-five years.

The special history of the year 1881–2 has several elements for congratulation beyond its general maintainance of rank in condition, growth, and circulation; or the accomplishment of its full measure of routine and special work. These elements go below the surface of demand and supply of current reading, and strike the deeper mines of study and research.

There really seems to have sprung up a realization of the fact that there is hidden wealth in the library, which all may share for the asking, and it gives me genuine pleasure to report that some of this wealth is being appropriated in directions which can but produce the best results.

CONDITION.

The library is in every way well-conditioned and well-prepared to do efficient work, its entire collection of books is fully catalogued, and the books themselves in as good condition as constant use will allow.

There are no serious complaints of abuse to make, although several fines have been imposed and collected during the year, and quite a number of cases are still awaiting my attention.

The number of books worn sufficiently to be withdrawn or re-bound has also been comparatively small, only 77 volumes being totally unfit for use, and 214 others sent to the binder for repairs.

Our shelves now contain 24,441 books in actual service, and 1,717 unused duplicates, making an aggregate of 26,158 volumes, and it may safely be added that the library, as a whole has been so carefully and judiciously selected that few changes could be desired, even in the light of recent criticism and discussion.

ACCESSIONS.

The story of accessions may be briefly told: fewer gifts have been received, less books purchased, and a smaller number bound from the current periodicals than usual.

Despite this falling off in figures, the accession catalogue and book-binder's schedules, together record 629 purchases, 231 gifts, and 117 bound serials, making a total increase of 977 volumes, with the additional items of 186 pamphlets and 248 miscellaneous numbers of magazines and reviews.

Contributions of books, pamphlets, and sets of unbound periodicals have been received from numerous friends, and their kindness is gratefully acknowledged. Many of these gifts deserve special mention, both on account of their number and value, but the limits of the report will not permit, and attention can only be called to them in a general way by reference to Appendix A.

### CIRCULATION.

The record of circulation shows 306 working-days, in which 43,699 volumes were delivered for home use, averaging 143 per day. The downward tendency of these figures is owing, in a measure, to known efforts on the part of parents, teachers, and library authorities to stem the tide of rapid and indiscriminate reading which has been so prevalent among the young. This indication of partial success becomes, therefore, a matter of rejoicing.

The extremes of daily loans were reached on March 5th and June 17th, when 374 and 18 volumes, respectively, were delivered.

An additional 1,866 volumes have been loaned for reference and special use in the reading-room, making the entire supply of books, as recorded at the desk, amount to 45,565 volumes.

Three books have been lost during the year, two of which were immediately replaced by the losers, and the third promised. One book, accidentally injured, has been rebound at the expense of the borrower.

Postal notices have been sent on 3,014 overdue accounts, and fines to the amount of $123.07 collected.

### THE SUPPLEMENT.

It gives me pleasure to report the completion of the long-needed and long-expected supplement to the catalogue. Its preparation and printing has been the great work of the year, and one which has occupied all my time and thought for nearly ten months. The intense anxiety and mental strain of such labor can never be fully understood except by those familiar with catalogue work and catalogue proof-reading. I therefore despair of giving any adequate idea of the ordeal, even to those of you who are most conversant with my methods of work.

The first draft of titles was in manuscript-slips at the time of my last report, and portions of the work were alphabetically arranged. Since May last, the alphabetical work has been completed, all new books, up to July, have been catalogued and incorporated in the manuscript, and the whole carefully revised and corrected.

The work upon copy was far enough advanced to begin printing September 1st, and the entire catalogue was completed January 31st. The volumes are now in the hands of the binders and will be ready for delivery within two weeks. The work is finished. If it only proves all that I have striven to make it, and wins your approval, the labor will not have been in vain.

In reporting at length upon my special work, I cannot but remember my indebtedness to Miss Woods, who has been indefatigably at her post, relieving me not only of all care of that department, but cheerfully taking many of the details of my usual work upon herself, besides rendering valuable assistance upon the new supplement, by verifying all the numbers from the proof-sheets. My appreciation of these special services, and of the faithful and efficient discharge of duty on the part of both assistants is gratefully acknowledged.

MARY A. BEAN,

*Librarian.*

# APPENDIX A.

## ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1881–82.

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | NOS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| American Unitarian Association. *Unitarian Review for* 1881 | | | 12 |
| Andover Memorial Hall Library | | 2 | |
| Appleton, D. & *Co* | 1 | | |
| Astor Library. New York | | 1 | |
| Atkinson, Edward | | 1 | |
| Bean, John D | 2 | 1 | |
| Beebe Town Library, Wakefield, Mass | | 1 | |
| Boston Athenæum Library. *Catalogue pp.* 2825–3268 | | | |
| Boston Public Library. *Bulletins, etc* | | 5 | |
| Bowditch, Wm. I | 1 | | |
| Bradlee, *Rev.* C. D. | 19 | 7 | 17 |
| *Also:— Magazine of American History* | | | 12 |
| Brookline Woman's Christian Temperance Union. *Our Union for* 1881 | | | 10 |
| *Also:— National Temperance Advocate for* 1881 | | | 12 |
| Buffalo Young Men's Association | | 1 | |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association | 1 | | |
| Cabot, *Mrs.* J. Elliot | 19 | 25 | |
| Cambridge Public Library | | 1 | |
| Candage, *Capt.* R. G. F | 1 | 3 | |
| *Also:— The Independent for* 1881 | | | |
| Candler, John W | 4 | 1 | |
| Chandler, Alfred D | 2 | 4 | |
| Chicago Public Library | | 1 | |
| Christian Register Association. *Christian Register for* 1881 | | | |
| Cincinnati Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| Claflin, *Hon.* William | 20 | | |
| Cleveland Public School Library | | 2 | |
| Cobden Club, London | 2 | 6 | |
| Concord Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Coolidge, *Mrs.* J. Randolph | 2 | | |
| Deane, *Miss* A. W | 11 | 3 | |
| Everett Public Library | | 2 | |
| Fisher, Horace N | | 1 | |
| Fletcher Free Library, Burlington, Vt | | 3 | |
| Framingham Town Library | | 1 | |
| Friends' Free Library, Germantown, Pa | | 1 | |
| Gould, Arthur C | 5 | | 1 |
| Gross, Willard Y | | 4 | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | NOS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hartford Library Association | | 5 | |
| Head, Charles D. *Hampshire County Journal, Feb. 19, 1881* | | | 1 |
| Lancaster Public Library | | 1 | |
| Lawrence, Amos A | 1 | | |
| Lawrence Public Library | | 5 | |
| Levi Parsons Library, Gloversville, N. Y. *Catalogue, etc.* | 1 | 2 | |
| Long Island Historical Society Library | 1 | | |
| Lowell City Library | | 2 | |
| Lynn Public Library | | 1 | |
| Macullar, Parker & *Co* | 1 | | |
| Manchester City Library | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts State Library | | 1 | |
| Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Our Dumb Animals for* 1881 | | | 12 |
| Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society | | 2 | |
| Morse Institute, Natick, Mass | | 1 | |
| Musical Herald Co. *Musical Herald for* 1881 | | | 12 |
| New Bedford Public Library | | 1 | |
| New Haven Young Men's Institute | | 1 | |
| New York Free Circulating Library | | 1 | |
| New York Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| New York State Library | 2 | | |
| New York Young Men's Christian Association | | 1 | |
| Newburyport Public Library | | 1 | |
| Newton Free Library | | 1 | |
| Paine, Robert Treat | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| Parsons, Thomas | 1 | | |
| Peabody Institute, Peabody, Mass | | 1 | |
| Philadelphia Library Company | | 2 | |
| Poor, *Miss* Agnes B | 1 | | |
| Portland Public Library. *Newspaper, containing annual report.* | | | 1 |
| Providence Athenæum | | 1 | |
| Providence Public Library. *List of duplicates, 7 sheets* | | 2 | |
| Rockland Public Library | | 1 | |
| Ropes, *Rev.* William L | | 1 | |
| St. Louis Public School Library | | 3 | |
| San Francisco Mercantile Library | | 1 | |
| Shurtleff, *Dr.* Augustine | 1 | 2 | |
| Smithsonian Institution | 5 | | |
| Somerville Public Library | | 1 | |
| Springfield City Library Association | | 1 | |
| Stickney, *Miss* J. H | | 5 | |
| Swansea (*Eng.*) Public Library | | 1 | |
| Talbot, Thomas H | 1 | | |
| Thomas, Edward I | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| *Also:— Wall Map of Massachusetts*, 1861 | | | |
| Toledo Public Library | | 1 | |

| NAMES OF GIVERS. | VOLS. | PAMS. | NOS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tufts College Library | | 2 | |
| *Also: — The Tuftonian for* 1881 | | | 10 |
| United States Department of the Interior | 8 | 10 | |
| *Also: — Atlas of Colorado* | 1 | | |
| *Statistical Atlas of the U. S* | 1 | | |
| United States Bureau of Education | 1 | 9 | |
| United States Patent Office. *Patent Office Gazette for* 1881 | | | |
| United States Treasury Department | 2 | | |
| Unknown. *City Hospital Report* | | 1 | |
| Unknown. *Index to Fourteen Treatises on Natural Philosophy* | 1 | | |
| Unknown. *Report of Children's Hospital* | | 1 | |
| Watertown Public Library. *Catalogue, etc* | 1 | 1 | |
| Wayland Public Library | | 1 | |
| Whitney, *Mrs.* J. S | 103 | 3 | 121 |
| Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C | 1 | 9 | |
| Woburn Public Library | | 3 | |
| Worcester Free Public Library | | 1 | |
| Yale College Library | | 2 | |
| Total | 231 | 186 | 248 |

# APPENDIX B.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE GARDNER FUND.

Abbott. Primitive Industry.
Atwater. History of the Colony of New Haven.
Audsley and Bowes. Keramic Art of Japan.
Boston Society of Natural History. Anniversary Memoirs.
Burns. Poetical works.
Campaigns of the civil war :—
    Nicolay. Outbreak of Rebellion.
    Force. From Fort Henry to Corinth.
    Webb. The Peninsula.
    Ropes. The army under Pope.
    Palfrey. Antietam and Fredericksburg.
Chaucer. Poetical works.
Cooper. Coral Lands.
Crabbe. Poetical works.
Cumming. At home in Fiji.
Davis. Rise and Fall of the Confederate government.
DuChaillu. Land of the midnight sun.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Vols. 12 and 13.
Fitzgerald. Life of George the Fourth.
Forbes. Travels through the Alps of Savoy.
Freeman. Subject and neighbour lands of Venice.
Fyffe. History of modern Europe.
Gallenga. South America.
Gell and Gandy. Pompeiana.
Gilder. Schwatka's search, in quest of the Franklin records.
Hakluyt society. Publications :—
    No. 63. Voyages of Baffin.
    No. 64. Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia.
Hardcastle. Life of John, Lord Campbell.
Hensel. The Mendelssohn family.
Holub. Seven years in South Africa.
Howard, *Earl of Surrey*. Poetical works.

Jackson, *Lady*. The old régime.
Johnson. Our familiar songs.
Knox. The new playground: wanderings in Algeria.
Lossing. Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history.
Macquoid. In the Ardennes.
Metternich, *Prince*. Memoirs.
Montgomery. Poetical works.
Morley. Life of Richard Cobden.
Niven. Illustrations of Old Worcestershire houses.
Reiss and Stuebel. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Parts 1–4.
Rimmer. Our old country towns.
Scott. Poetical works.
Shairp. Aspects of poetry.
Shenstone. Works in verse and prose.
Southey. Poetical works.
Spencer. Descriptive sociology.
Stevens. Madame de Staël.
Symonds. Renaissance in Italy. Italian Literature.
Talleyrand, *Prince*. Correspondence.
Winsor. Memorial history of Boston. Vols. 2–3.

# APPENDIX C.

## BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE HALL FUND.

Brook. French history for English children.
Edwards. Life of Sir Walter Ralegh.
Ellis. History of the First church in Boston.
Erckmann – Chatrian. Alsace!
L'ami Fritz.
Le blocus.
Le Brigadier Frédéric.
Contes Vosgiens.
Les deux frères.
La guerre.
Histoire d'un homme du peuple.
Histoire d'un paysan.
Histoire d'un sous-maître.
Histoire du plébiscite.
L'illustre docteur Mathéus.
La Maison forestière.
Maître Daniel Rock.
Maître Gaspard Fix.
Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier.
Les vieux de la vieille.
Foote. History of King's Chapel.
Freeman. Historical geography of Europe.
Geikie. Pre-historic Europe.
Holmes. Poetical works.
M'Clintock and Strong. Cyclopædia of biblical literature.
Menzies. Turkey old and new.
Naval Encyclopædia.
New Testament. *Revised edition.*
Parton. Life of Voltaire.
Pennsylvania magazine.
Qualtrough. Sailor's handy book and yachtsman's manual.
Thucydides. Translated by Jowett.

# APPENDIX D.

TABLE SHOWING STATISTICS OF GROWTH AND CIRCULATION, FROM DEC. 2, 1857, TO FEB. 1, 1882.

| Report. | Year. | No. of Vols. | Circulation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Established | 1857 | 1,000 | ——— |
| 1st | 1858 | 2,137 | 2,000 |
| 2d | 1859 | 2,856 | 10,108 |
| 3d | 1860 | 4,118 | 11,000* |
| 4th | 1861 | 5,751 | 11,619 |
| 5th | 1862 | 5,360 | 14,022 |
| 6th | 1863 | 6,239 | 15,005 |
| 7th | 1864 | 6,817 | 17,575 |
| 8th | 1865 | 7,520 | 19,206 |
| 9th | 1866 | 8,502 | 19,793 |
| 10th | 1867 | 9,026 | 19,103 |
| 11th | 1868 | 9,687 | 18,011 |
| 12th | 1869 | 10,500 | 18,144 |
| 13th | 1870 | 12,000 | 22,381 |
| 14th | 1871 | 13,552 | 33,393 |
| 15th | 1872 | 14,448 | 17,389† |
| 16th | 1873 | 15,593 | 37,105 |
| 17th | 1874 | 16,669 | 50,120 |
| 18th | 1875 | 17,893 | 37,949‡ |
| 19th | 1876 | 19,323 | 42,427 |
| 20th | 1877 | 20,282 | 45,619 |
| 21st | 1878 | 21,416 | 50,427 |
| 22d | 1879 | 22,925 | 44,736§ |
| 23d | 1880 | 24,018 | 50,435 |
| 24th | 1881 | 25,181 | 44,585 |
| 25th | 1882 | 26,158 | 45,565 |

*Librarian's report says "a little less than 11,000 vols. have been delivered."

†Library closed several months in summer for re-arrangement. The above figures date from the re-opening, Sept. 11, 1872.

‡Change in town by-laws, requiring reports to be returned Feb. 15, cut short the library year.

§Library closed two months for examination and cleaning of books.

# APPENDIX E.

## REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS IN THE READING-ROOM.

*Monthly.*

American Journal of Science and Arts.
American Law Review.
American Naturalist.
Appleton's Journal.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Century.
Chambers's Journal.
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Le Français.
Fraser's Magazine.
Gardener's Monthly. (*Phila.*)
Gentleman's Magazine.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
International Review.
Library Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Magazine of American History.
Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
National Temperance Advocate. (*Gift.*)
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Our Union. (*Gift.*)
Popular Science Monthly.

St. Nicholas.
Sunday Magazine.
Temple Bar.
Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)
Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
United Service.
University Magazine.
Victorian Review.
Wide Awake.
Young Gentleman's Magazine.

*Quarterly.*

American Journal of Numismatics.
Bibliotheca Sacra.
British Quarterly Review.
Edinburgh Review.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New Englander.
Quarterly Review.
Westminster Review.

*Weekly.*

American Architect.
Army and Navy Journal.
Athenæum.
Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
Commercial Bulletin.
Gardener's Chronicle. (*London.*)
Graphic. (*London.*)
Harper's Weekly.
Independent. (*Gift.*)
Littell's Living Age.
London Illustrated News.
Nation.
Notes and Queries.
Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
Pilot.
Public Opinion.

Publisher's Weekly.
Punch.
Saturday Review.
Scientific American.
Spectator.
Youth's Companion.

*Daily.*

Boston Daily Advertiser.
Evening Traveller.
New York Herald.

*Semi-Monthly:*

Literary World.
Revue des Deux Mondes.

*Bi-Monthly.*

Princeton Review.

LIST OF DUPLICATE PERIODICALS FOR HOME USE.

Appleton's Journal.
Atlantic Monthly.
Century.
Contemporary Review.
Fortnightly Review.
Harper's Monthly.
International Review.
Lippincott's Magazine.
North American Review.
St. Nicholas.
Revue des Deux Mondes.

# APPENDIX F.

## LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY SINCE JULY, 1881.

(NOT CONTAINED IN THE SUPPLEMENT.)

ABBOTT, Charles C. Primitive industry. Salem, 1881. 8° . . . 423.38

ADAMS, William H. D. The Eastern archipelago. Lond.,1880. 8° 349.30

ALDEN, W. L. The cruise of the "Ghost." N. Y., 1882. 16° . . 1073.15

ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* From canal boy to president; or, the boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield. New York, 1881. 16° 1025.7

ALLEN, Grant. Anglo-Saxon Britain. London, [1881.] 16° . . . 561.16

AMENITIES of home. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1333.18

AMICIS, Edmundo de. Spain. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 327.28

ANNUAL register, 1880. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

ARROM, Cæcilia Böhl de Faber. (*Fernan Caballero.*) Spanish fairy tales. Translated by J. H. Ingram. Phila., [1881.] 12° . 1029.28

AUTON, C., *pseud.* Recollections of Auton house. Boston, 1881. sm. 4° . . . . . 213.37

AYRES, Alfred, *pseud.* The verbalist: a manual devoted to brief discussion of the right and wrong use of words. N.Y.,1882. 18° 1373.21

BABCOCK, Emma W. Household hints. New York, 1881. 12° . 1971.27

BALCH, William R., *compiler.* Garfield's words. Boston,1881. 16° 1463.2

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael. The giant of the north. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 1065.33

BARBOUR, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 363.18

BARRETT, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . 823.13

BEESLY, A. H. Sir John Franklin. New York, 1881. 16° . . . 723.14

BESANT, Walter, and Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 723.15

BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laras. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 238.10

BILLINGS, John D. History of the Tenth Massachusetts battery of light artillery, 1862–65. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . 688.10

BLACK, William. That beautiful wretch. New York, 1881. 12° 959.1

BONWICK, James. Our nationalities. London, 1880–81. 4 v.in 1. 8° 423.32

*Contents:*—1. Who are the Irish? 2. Who are the Scotch? 3. Who are the Welsh? 4. Who are the English?

BORROW, George. Lavengro. New York, 1857. 8° . . . . . 959.24

BOSTON directory for 1881. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Queen Titania. New York, 1881. 16° 222.30
Brewer, Ebenezer C. Political, social, and literary history of Germany. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 633.13
Brook, Sarah. French history for English children. London, 1881. 12° . . . . . 582.8
Bryan, Mary E. Wild work: the story of the Red river tragedy. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 139.19
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of Boston. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1085.10

Campbell, John, *Lord*, Life of. Edited by his daughter, Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 725.17
Cassell's book of in-door amusements. London, [1881.] 8° . . 1972.36
Catherwood, M. H. Craque-o'-Doom. Philadelphia, 1881. 12° 958.12
Champlin, John D. Young folks' history of the war for the union. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1085.20
Cherbuliez, Victor. Saints and sinners. Translated by M. N. Sherwood. New York, 1882. 8° . . . . . 236.16
Chronicles of Stratheden: a highland parish of to-day. By a resident. Edinburgh, 1881. 8° . . . . . 318.18
Clark, Charles Heber. (*Max Adeler.*) The fortunate island and other stories. Boston, 1882. 16° . . . . . 216.43
Clarke, James Freeman. Events and epochs in religious history. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1724.10
Cooke, George W. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings and philosophy. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . . . 863.20
Cooke, Laura S. H. Dimple Dopp, and other stories. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1029.26
Cooper, H. Stonehewer. Coral lands. London, 1880. 2 v. 8° . 349.28
Craik, Dinah Maria Muloch. Our year: a child's book in prose and verse. London, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1054.33
Cross, *Mrs.* Mary A. (*George Eliot.*) The legend of Jubal and other poems. Edinburgh, [n.d.] 8° . . . . . 1824.29
Cumming, Constance F. G. At home in Fiji. Edin.,1881. 2v. 8° 349.31
Cuyler, Theodore L. From the Nile to Norway and homeward. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 314.23

Dall, Caroline W. H. My first holiday. Boston, 1881. 12° . . 353.2
Darton, J. M. Heroism of Christian women of our own time. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 815.11
Darwin, Charles. The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 424.16
De Forest, John W. The bloody chasm: a novel. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 957.3
Diaz, Abby Morton. Polly Cologne. Boston, [1881.] 16° . . . 1049.19

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. Orations and essays: a memorial volume. Boston, 1882. 12° . . . . . 1464.21
Dole, Nathan Haskell. Young folks' history of Russia. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . . . 636.25
Drake, Samuel A. Around the hub: a boy's book about Boston. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1085.14
Drew, Catherine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. N. Y., 1881. 16° 958.27
Du Chaillu, Paul B. The land of the midnight sun. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 319.37

Edwards, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. Phila., [1881.] 8° R. L.
Edwards, Joseph F. Malaria: what it means and how avoided. Philadelphia, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1251.15
Ellis, Arthur B. History of the First church in Boston, 1630–1880. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1759.12
Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 13. Boston, 1881. 4° . . . . R. L.
Same. New York, 1881. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Ferris, George T. The great violinists and pianists. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 764.26
Fields, James T.: biographical notes and personal sketches. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . 855.16
Floredice, W. H. Memories of a month among the mere Irish. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 318.26
Foote, Henry W. Annals of King's chapel. Vol. 1. Boston, 1882. 8° . . . . . 1759.13
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. N. Y., 1881. 16° 682.11
Forde, H. A. Black and white: mission stories. Lond., [n.d.] 8° 1081.9
Fothergill, Jessie. Kith and kin. New York, 1881. 16° . . . 965.59
"One of three" and Made or marred. N. Y., 1881. 16° . . 965.38
Fowler, Thomas. Bacon. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1321.18
Freeman, Edward Augustus. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 611.7
French, Harry W. Nuna the Bramin girl. Boston, 1882. 16° . 143.15

Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Right at last, and other tales. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 912.8
Geddie, John. The lake regions of central Africa. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 341.11
Gibson, W. Hamilton. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1972.39
Gilder, William H. Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 356.33

GREENOUGH, & *Co., publishers.* Brookline directory, 1881–82. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

GREEY, Edward. Young Americans in Japan. Boston, 1882. 8° 1079.19

GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen. The foster-sisters. N. Y., 1882. 12° . 924.16

GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes. Genevieve Ward: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. 16° . . . . . 853.4

HALE, Edward E. Stories of adventure. Boston, 1881. 16° . . 145.7

HALE, Edward E. and Susan. A family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Boston, [1881.] 4° . . . 316.14

HARDY, Thomas. A Laodicean. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . 953.34

HARPER'S young people. 1881. New York, 1881. 4° . . . . . 1076.10

HARRISON, James A. Spain. Boston, [1881.] 12° . . . . . 613.6

HARTE, Francis Bret. Poetical works: complete edition. Boston, 1882. 18° . . . . . 1834.18

HARTNER, E. Severa. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1882. 12° . . . . . 225.13

HARVARD register. Vol. 3. January–July, 1881. Cambridge, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1589.9

HASSARD, John R. G. A Pickwickian pilgrimage. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . . 312.23

HAUFF, Wilhelm. Arabian days' entertainments. Translated by H. P. Curtis. Boston, 1882. 12° . . . . . 1029.29

Little Mook, and other fairy tales. Translated by P. E. Pinkerton. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1029.27

HAYDEN, Ferdinand V. Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado. [Washington.] 1877. fol. . . . . R. L.

HEARD, Franklin F. Oddities of the law. Boston, 1881. 16° . 1212.13

HENSEL, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family (1729–1847) from letters and journals. Translated by C. Klingemann. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 765.13

HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Higher than the church. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 228.20

HINSDALE, B. A. President Garfield and education: Hiram college memorial. Boston, 1882. 12° . . . . . 868.8

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Poetical works. Boston, 1881. 2 v. 18° 1836.17

HOLST, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. Vol. 3. 1846–1850. Chicago, 1881, 8° . . 656.4

HOMOSELLE. (Round-robin series.) Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . 129.2

HOUSE, Edward H. Japanese episodes. Boston, 1881. 18° . . 333.16

HOWARD, Blanche W. Aunt Serena. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . 133.15

HOWELLS, William Dean. Dr. Breen's practice. Boston, 1881. 12° 144.30

HUEFFER, Franz, *editor.* The great musicians:—

Purcell. By W. H. Cummings. New York, 1881. 8° . . . 765.23

IRVING, Fannie B. Six girls: a home story. Boston, 1881. 16° 958.4

James, Henry, *jr.* The portrait of a lady. Boston, 1882. 12°. 143.17
Japp, Alexander H. German life and literature. London, [1881.] 8° 1375.17
Jenkin, Fleeming. Electricity. London, [n. d.] 16° . . . . . 451.1
Jennings, G. H., and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. New York, 1882. 8° . . . . . 1372.23
John Barlow's ward. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 959.15
Johnson, Helen K. Our familiar songs and those who made them. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1819.10
Judd, John W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 449.2

Kellogg, Elijah. The unseen hand. Boston, 1882. 16° . . . . 1024.29
Kingston, W. H. G. Peter Trawl. New York, 1882. 12° . . . 1078.16
Knox, Thomas W. The boy travellers in the far East. Ceylon and India. New York, 1882. 8° . . . . . 1079.9

Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon the first. Vol. 4. London, 1879. 8° . . . . . 756.7
Lanier, Sidney, *editor*. The boy's Mabinogion: being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1082.18
Lean, Florence Marryat, *formerly Mrs. Church*. My sister the actress. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. b. in 1. 16° . . . . . 923.7
Literary world. Vol. 10. Boston, 1879. 4° . . . . . R. L.
London society. Christmas numbers. 1873–76. Lond., 1873–6. 8° 523.3
Lossing, Benson J. Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history. New York, 1881. 2 v. roy. 8° . . . . . R. L.
The story of the United States navy for boys. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 657.11

McCabe, James D. Our young folks abroad. Phila., 1882. 4°. 1079.21
M'Clintock, John, and Strong, James. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 10. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.
MacDonald, George. Warlock o' Glenwarlock. Boston, [1881.] 12° 164.4
Mackenzie, Robert. America: a history. London, 1882. 8° . . 646.18
McLean, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . 139.24
Matéaux, Clara L. The wonderland of work. Lond., [n.d.] 4° 1086.1
Mathews, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Philadelphia, [1881.] 12° . . . . . 958.19
Matthews, J. Brander. French dramatists of the 19th century. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1374.30
Maxwell, *Mrs.* Mary E., *formerly Miss Braddon*. Just as I am. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. b. in 1. 16° . . . . . 921.31
Mayo, Isabella F. Family fortunes. London, 1881. 8° . . . . 954.30
Meredith, George. The tragic comedians. Leipzig, 1881. 16°. 954.31

MERRILL, Selah. East of the Jordan, 1875–77. N Y., 1881. 8° . 338.30
METTERNICH, Clemens W. N. L., *Prince von.* Memoirs. Vol. 3–5. Translated by Mrs. A. Napier. New York, 1881–2. 3 v. 8° . . 767.22
MILITARY historical society of Massachusetts. The Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . 684.13
MIOT, André F., *Comte de Melito.* Memoirs, 1788–1815. Edited by Gen. Fleischmann. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 757.12
MORLEY, John. Life of Richard Cobden. Boston, 1881. 8° . . 725.19
MORLEY, John, *editor.* English men of letters :—
De Quincey. By D. Masson. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 717.45
Landor. By S. Colvin. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 717.44
MURRAY, David Christie. Joseph's coat. New York, 1881. 16° . 959.10
MURREY, Thomas J. Valuable cooking receipts. N. Y., 1881. 16° 1971.28
MY wife and my wife's sister. [No name series.] Boston, 1881. 16° 138.43

NASH, Wallis. Two years in Oregon. New York, 1882. 12° . . 353.10
NELSON, Charles A. Waltham, past and present. Cambridge, 1882. sm 4° . . . . . 673.31
NICOLAY, John G. The outbreak of rebellion. N. Y., 1881. 16° . 682.10
NIVEN, W. Illustrations of old Worcestershire houses. London, 1873. 4° . . . . . R. L.

OLIPHANT, M. O. W., *editor.* Foreign classics for English readers :—
Madame de Sévigné. By A. I. Ritchie. Phila., [1881.] 12° . 1471.28

PAGET, *Lord* George Frederick Augustus. The light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 636.19
PALFREY, Francis W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . 682.14
PATTY'S perversities. [Round-robin series.] Boston, 1881. 16° . 129.3
PAYN, James. A confidential agent. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. b. in 1. 16° 943.15
PERRY, Nora. A book of love stories. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . 132.17
PICTURESQUE science for the young. New York, [n.d.] 4° . . . 1086.4
PIERSON, Hamilton W. In the brush; or, old-time social, political, and religious life in the southwest. N. Y., 1881. 12° 363.17
POENAMO : sketches of the early days of New Zealand. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 349.29
POOR, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1881. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1319.20
POYNTER, E. Frances. Among the hills. New York, 1881. 16° 965.9

QUALTROUGH, E. F. The sailor's handy book and yachtsman's manual. New York, 1881. sq. 16° . . . . . 1276.3

RAE, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba. N. Y., 1881. 12° 364.11
RANNIE, David W. Historical outline of the English constitution. New York, 1882. 16° . . . . . 1213.6

Rees, Janet E. Ruutz. Home decoration. New York, 1881. 12° 1924.31
Roberts, Margaret. France. London, 1881. 16° . . . . . 358.27
Roe, Edward P. Without a home. New York, [1881.] 12° . . 148.17
Ropes, John Codman. The army under Pope. N. Y., 1881. 12° 682.13
Rosemary and Rue. [Round-robin series.] Boston, 1881. 16° 129.4
Rossetti, Christine G. A pageant, and other poems. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1824.28
Routledge, George, *publisher*. Every girl's annual. 1881. London, 1881. 8° . . . . . 1079.5

Scudder, Horace E. Boston town. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . . 1075.1
Shairp, John Campbell. Aspects of poetry. Oxford, 1881. 8° . 1374.31
Shaw, Flora L. Hector: a story. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1072.14
Shepherd, William, *editor*. The literary life: Authors and authorship. New York, 1882. 16° . . . . . 1472.5
Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. Home amusements. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1333.19
Shillaber, Benjamin P. The double-runner club. Boston, 1882. 16° 214.35
Sibley, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 2. 1659–1677. Cambridge, 1881. 8° . . . . 827.7
Smith, George Barnett. Life and speeches of the Right Honorable John Bright, M. P. New York, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . . . 725.20
Stables, Gordon. Wild adventures in wild places. Lond., [n.d.] 4° 1079.23
Stearns, Winfrid A. New England bird life. Part 1. Oscines. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . 429.4
Steele, James W. Cuban sketches. New York, 1881. 8° . . . 365.13
Stiles, Henry R. History of Brooklyn, N. Y. Vol. 3. Brooklyn, 1870. 8° . . . . . 676.13
Stoddard, William O. The quartet: a sequel to Dab Kinzer. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1074.24
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. A dog's mission, and other stories. New York, [1880.] sm. 4° . . . . . 1072.24
Sully, James. Illusions: a psychological study. N. Y., 1881. 12° 1326.23
Swinton, William, and Cathcart, G. R. Golden book of tales. New York, 1882. 8° . . . . . 1076.5
Symonds, John A. Renaissance in Italy. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° 611.10

*Contents:* — Vols. 4–5. Italian literature.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Extracts from [his] writings. Philadelphia, 1882. 12° . . . . . 1433.24
Thomson, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back, 1878–80. Boston, 1881. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 368.15
Towle, George M. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages. Boston, 1882. 16° . . . . . 1082.5
Treadwell, John H. Martin Luther and his work. N. Y., 1881. 16° 764.4

Trollope, Anthony. Ayala's angel. Leip.,1881. 3 v. b. in 1. 16° 165.26
Trowbridge, John T. The pocket-rifle. Boston, 1882. 12° . . 1017.29
Tyler, Katharine E. The story of a Scandinavian summer. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 319.2

United States. *Miscellaneous documents.*
Congressional record. Vol.11. Washington,1881. 1v. in 4. 4° R. L.

Verne, Jules. The great explorers of the nineteenth century. Translated by N. D'Anvers. New York, 1881. 8° . . . . . 369.85
Vincent, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp and Finn. N. Y., 1881. 12° . 319.4

Walker, Francis A. Statistical atlas of the United States. [Washington,] 1874. fol. . . . . R. L.
Warner, Charles D. Captain John Smith. 1579–1631. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 822.4
Warner, Charles D., *editor.* American men of letters:—
Washington Irving. By C. D. Warner. Boston, 1881. 16° 821.19
Warren, Henry. An artistic treatise on the human figure. Edited by S. N. Carter. New York, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1918.31
Washington, *D. C.* Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 18–21. Washington, 1880–81. 4 v. 8° . . . 468.1
Webb, Alexander S. The Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 682.12
Wheeler, Lucius N. The foreigner in China. Chicago, 1881. 12° 335.20
Wheeler, William A. Who wrote it? Boston, 1881. sm. 4° . . R. L.
White, Richard Grant. England without and within. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . . . 317.25
Winchell, Alexander. Sparks from a geologist's hammer. Chicago, 1881. 12° . . . . . 1466.27
Winter, William. The Jeffersons. [American actor series.] Boston, 1881. 12° . . . . . 823.18
Wood, Ellen Price. Anne, and other tales. Leipzig, 1881. 16° . 126.29
Woolsey, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Cross Patch, and other stories. Boston, 1881. 16° . . . . . 1053.37

Young, Charles A. The sun. New York, 1881. 12° . . . . . 456.38

# REPORT

OF THE

# PARK COMMISSIONERS.

---

At the annual town meeting, held in March, 1881, the sum of one thousand dollars was appropriated for the "Muddy River Improvement." Immediately thereafter, the joint Commissioners of Boston and Brookline authorized Mr. Olmsted to elaborate his sketch of the proposed new Park-way, which was distributed in the Town Report of last year, and also authorized Mr. Wightman, the City Engineer, to make a detailed survey of the territory embraced in Mr. Olmsted's plan—the town to be responsible for three-eighths of the expenses incurred. This work has been completed. Mr. Olmsted's plan has been distributed from the office of Town Clerk, and is familiar to most of our citizens. The Commissioners have also a large plan giving in detail the areas of the different estates which it is proposed to include within the Park-way.

The estimated number of square feet lying within the limits of the town, including marsh lands wholly or in part submerged by every tide, is as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Belonging to private individuals and corporations | 1,198,200 |
| " the town, Pond avenue . . | 118,500 |
| Ward school lot . . . . . | 34,800 |
| Total number of square feet . . . | 1,351,500 |

Upon this land are eight buildings on Brookline avenue, valued, according to the Assessors' books, at from one hundred to one thousand dollars, each; and the Ward school-house, which, in Mr Olmsted's opinion, should be removed.

The assessed valuation of this tract of land, as nearly as it can be ascertained, including buildings, exclusive of the town property, is forty thousand dollars.

The valuation of the land lying within the city limits, as given on the same plan, is estimated by the Boston Park Commissioners at $409,130.

In December last, the city authorities passed an order, directing the Treasurer to borrow the sum of $200,000, by the issue of bonds, to be denominated the "Public Park Loan," and authorizing the Park Commissioners to expend the same for the taking in fee, by purchase or otherwise, for the purpose of a Public Park, lands to the amount of $200,000, in assessed valuation, "whenever the town of Brookline shall co-operate, and appropriate a proportionate sum for said (Muddy River) improvement."

The Boston Commissioners are now awaiting the action of the town in the matter.

We therefore respectfully ask the town to authorize the issue of bonds to the amount of forty thousand dollars, to be expended by us from time to time, in procuring, by purchase or otherwise, the land, lying within the limits of the town, required to carry out Mr. Olmsted's plan.

We also ask for an appropriation of two thousand dollars for current expenses for the ensuing year.

The attention of citizens is called to the following extract from the Boston Park Commissioner's Report for 1881:

"In this connection it is instructive to observe the changes in the tax valuations of the lands assessed for betterments, which have taken place since 1871, as evidence, favorable or otherwise, of the judgment of the Commissioners in fixing the assessments as they did, * * * showing

an increase in 1881 over 1877, of $8,813,849, or 79 per cent., and yielding an increase of revenue in 1881, at the rate of $13.90 per $1000, of $122,509.72, which is the present monetary value of the Park as affecting the city's income, representing a value of three million dollars at 4 per cent., and which justifies the opinion heretofore expressed by the board, that the Park is not a tax upon the city, but that the increased taxes from the surrounding property pay its cost."

In order that the citizens of the town may fully understand the authority under which the Park Commissioners propose to take this land for the purposes of a Park-way, an extract from the so-called "Park Act" is appended.

We also give the names of the land owners, with the amounts to be taken from each, as given on the plan of the City Engineer, which plan can be seen at the office of the Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
THEODORE LYMAN,

*Park Commissioners.*

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1882.

## Extract from Chap. 185, Acts of 1875.

*An Act for the laying out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston.*

* * * * * * * *

Sect. 3. Said board shall have power to locate within the limits of the city of Boston, one or more public parks; and for that purpose, from time to time, to take in fee, by purchase or otherwise, any and all such lands as said board may deem desirable therefor; or to take bonds for the conveyance thereof to said city, to lay out, improve, govern and regulate any such park or parks, and the use thereof; to make rules for the use and government thereof, and for breaches of such rules to affix penalties not exceeding twenty dollars for one offence, to be imposed by any court of competent jurisdiction; to appoint all necessary engineers, surveyors, clerks and other officers, including a police force to act in such parks; to define the powers and duties of such officers, and fix the amount of their compensation; and generally to do all needful acts for the proper execution of the powers and duties granted to, or imposed upon said city, or said board, by this act: *provided, however*, that no land shall be taken, or other thing involving an expenditure of money done, until an appropriation, sufficient to cover the estimated expense thereof, shall have been made by a vote of two-thirds of each branch of the city council of said city.

Sect. 4. Said board shall, within sixty days after the taking of any land under this act, file in the registry of deeds for the county in which the land is situated a description thereof, sufficiently accurate for identifying the same.

Sect. 5. Said board shall estimate and determine all damages sustained by any persons by the taking of land or other acts of said board in the execution of the powers vested in them by this act; but any party agrieved by any

such determination of said board may have his damages assessed by a jury of the superior court, in the same manner as is provided by law with respect to damages sustained by reason of the laying out of ways in the city of Boston.

Sect. 6. The fee of all lands taken or purchased by said board under this act shall vest in the city of Boston, and said city shall be liable to pay all damages assessed or determined, as provided in the preceding section, and all other costs and expenses incurred by said board in the execution of the powers vested in them by this act. Said city shall also be authorized to take and hold in trust or otherwise any devise, grant, gift or bequest that may be made for the purpose of laying out, improving or ornamenting any parks in said city.

Sect. 7. Any real estate in the city of Boston, which in the opinion of said board shall receive any benefit and advantage from the locating and laying out of a park under the provisions of this act, beyond the general advantages to all real estate in the city of Boston, may, after like notice to all parties interested, as is provided by law, to be given by the street commissioners of the city of Boston in cases of laying out streets in said city, be assessed by said board for a proportional share of the expense of such location and laying out: *provided*, that the entire amount so assessed upon any estate shall not exceed one-half of the amount which said board shall adjudge to be the whole benefit received by it.

Sect. 8. No assessment shall be made as provided in the preceding section except within two years after the passage of the order, the execution of which causes the benefit for which the assessment is made.

Sect. 9. All assessments made under this act shall constitute a lien upon the real estate so assessed, to be enforced and collected by the city of Boston, in the same manner and with like charges for costs and interest as is provided by law for the collection of taxes; and such assessments may be ap-

portioned by said board in like manner as assessments for benefits caused by the laying out of ways may now be apportioned by the street commissioners of said city.

Sect. 10. Any party aggrieved by any assessment made by said board as aforesaid, may have the amount of the benefit received by his estate assessed by a jury of the superior court in the same manner as is provided by law with respect to damages sustained by reason of the laying out of ways in the city of Boston.

Sect. 12. For the purpose of defraying the expenses incurred under the provisions of this act, the city council of Boston shall have authority to issue, from time to time, and to an amount not exceeding the amount actually expended for the purchase or taking of lands for said parks, bonds or certificates of debt, to be denominated, on the face thereof, the "Public Park Loan," and to bear interest at a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum, and to be payable at such periods as said council may determine. For the redemption of such loan said council shall establish a sinking fund sufficient, with the accumulating interest, to provide for its payment at maturity. All sums received for betterments shall be paid into said sinking fund, until such fund shall amount to a sum sufficient, with its accumulation, to pay at maturity the bonds for the security of which the fund was established.

Sect. 13. No street or way, and no steam or horse railroad shall be laid out over any portion of any park located under this act, except at such places and in such manner as said board shall approve.

Sect. 16. The mayor of any city adjoining the city of Boston may, with the approval of the city council of such adjoining city, appoint, and the inhabitants of any town adjoining the city of Boston, may, at any legal meeting called for the purpose, elect park commissioners, who shall

have powers similar to those herein before given to the park commissioners of the city of Boston, to lay out, and improve parks within such adjoining city or town in conjunction or connection with any park laid out in Boston; and any park laid out by the park commissioners of such adjoining city or town shall be subject to similar provisions to those herein before made regarding parks in Boston, and such adjoining city or town shall have similar rights and be subject to similar duties to those herein before given to and imposed upon the city of Boston in relation to incurring debts for the purpose of defraying expenses incurred under this act: *provided, however*, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any such adjoining city that has not accepted the same by a vote of a majority of the legal voters at the annual meeting for the choice of municipal officers.

---

List of Owners, and approximate areas of Land, proposed to be taken for the Muddy River Improvement.

| OWNER. | AREA IN SQUARE FEET. |
|---|---|
| Amos A. Lawrence, | 157,500 |
| William R. Lawrence, | 4,950 |
| Heirs of David Sears, | 47,100 |
| City of Boston, | 62,700 |
| Unknown, | 4,500 |
| Unknown, | 17,500 |
| Isaac Taylor, | 36,300 |
| Trustees of Aug. Aspinwall | 59,100 |
| Heirs of R. S. Davis, | 56,700 |
| J. L. De Wolf, | 7,700 |
| Aspinwall Land Company, | 151,000 |
| J. R. Hall, | 5,600 |
| House of the Good Shepherd, | 6,600 |
| P. Barrett | 2,300 |
| *Amount carried forward* | 619,550 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | 619,550 |
| William Finneran, . . . . | 3,400 |
| John Carroll, . . . . . | 3,400 |
| Mrs. Margaret Fitzgerald . . | 6,800 |
| John Sullivan, . . . . | 12,000 |
| C. D. Hancock, . . . . | 7,700 |
| P. Brandley (?) . . . . | 3,500 |
| P. Murray, . . . . . | 3,000 |
| James Beatty, . . . . . | 150 |
| Hugh Murray, . . . . | 2,400 |
| James Hanlan, . . . . | 300 |
| Ann Hanlan, . . . . . | 300 |
| Margaret Roach, . . . . | 275 |
| Est. of Thomas Waldron, . . | 25 |
| John Panter, . . . . . | 3,500 |
| Bridget McManus, . . . . | 500 |
| John Panter, . . . . . | 3,900 |
| Brookline Land Company, . . | 2,500 |
| Brookline Land Company, . . | 525,000 |
| | 1,198,200 |
| Pond avenue, . . . . . | 43,500 |
| Ward school lot, . . . . | 34,800 |
| Pond avenue, . . . . . | 75,000 |
| Total . . . . | 1,351,500 |

# REPORT

OF THE

# Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

---

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the town of Brookline herewith present their annual report.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The amount received by the Commissioners from town appropriation is . . | | $456,807 25 |
| From this there has been paid town notes . . | $250,408 00 | |
| The present value of the investments held by the Commissioners is estimated at . . | 260,984 00 | |
| | | 511,392 00 |
| | | $54,584 75 |
| Cash on hand uninvested . . . . | | 269 85 |
| Showing a gain of . . . . | | $54,854 60 |

The securities held by the Commissioners are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $15,000 | Charlestown 6s, at 115 . . | $17,250 00 |
| 10,000 | Arlington 6s, at 116 . . | 11,600 00 |
| 19,200 | Brookline 6½s, at 116 . . | 22,272 00 |
| 8,000 | Woburn 6s, at 116 . . | 9,280 00 |
| 1,500 | Lawrence 6s, at 118 . . | 1,770 00 |
| 1,500 | Taunton 6s, at 118 . . | 1,770 00 |
| 13,000 | Brookline 6s, at 119 . . | 15,470 00 |
| 45,000 | Brookline 7s, at 132 . . | 59,400 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $138,812 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $138,812 00 |
| 1,500 | Worcester 6s, at 116 . . | 1,740 00 |
| 1,000 | New Hampshire 6s, at 118 . | 1,180 00 |
| 4,000 | Brookline 5s, at 112 . . | 4,480 00 |
| 1,000 | Brookline 4½s, . . . | 1,060 00 |
| Mortgage of | M. Williams . . . | 4,100 00 |
| " | J. H. Dix . . . . | 43,612 33 |
| " | E. S. Philbrick, Loring house | 7,500 00 |
| " | " " Chapin " | 7,500 00 |
| " | R. Chase . . . . | 6,000 00 |
| " | Geo. Wheatland, 391 Marlboro st. . . . . | 10,000 00 |
| " | Vinal & Dodge, 534 Commonwealth ave. . . | 20,000 00 |
| " | H. Williams . . . | 5,000 00 |
| " | Geo. Wheatland, 381 Marlboro st . . . . | 10,000 00 |
| | | $260,984 33 |

THOMAS PARSONS, JOHN C. ABBOTT, CHARLES D. HEAD, *Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.*

## The Town of Brookline in account with the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

Cr.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1881.* | | | |
| Feb. 1. | By amount as per last account uninvested | | $115 87 |
| April 1. | interest on 1,500 Worcester 6s | | 45 00 |
| | 1,500 Lancaster 6s | | 45 00 |
| | 100 United States 4s | | 1 00 |
| 26. | proceeds of 500 Massachusetts at 116¾ | 583 75 | |
| | Int. 5 m. 25 d. | 12 15 | 595 90 |
| | 6,500 United States 6s, at 103¾ | | 6,743 75 |
| | 100 United States 4s, | | 114 88 |
| June 3. | Interest from J. H. Dix | | 981 28 |
| July 1. | on 15,000 Charlestown 6s | | 450 00 |
| | 44,000 Brookline 7s | | 1,540 00 |
| | 13,000 Brookline 6s | | 390 00 |
| | 4,000 Brookline 5s | | 100 00 |
| | 14,000 Arlington 6s | | 420 00 |
| | 3,500 New Hampshire 6s | | 105 00 |
| | 1,500 Taunton 6s | | 45 00 |
| | 8,000 Woburn 6s | | 240 00 |
| | 19,200 Brookline 6½s | | 624 00 |
| | from M. Williams, jr | | 102 50 |
| Oct. 1. | on 1,500 Worcester 6s | | 45 00 |
| | 1,500 Lawrence 6s | | 45 00 |
| 29. | from E. S Philbrick | | 187 50 |
| | on 3,000 Melrose 7s | | 105 00 |
| | Town appropriation | | 63,200 00 |
| Dec. 3. | Interest from J. H. Dix | | 981 28 |
| 10. | loan United States bonds | | 14 25 |
| 21. | Proceeds 4,000 Arlington 6s at 116 | 4640 00 | |
| | Int. 5 m. 20 d. | 113 33 | 4,753 33 |
| 24. | Interest from M. Williams, jr. | | 102 50 |
| *Amount carried forward* | | | $82,093 04 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | | $82,093 04 |
| *1882.* | | | |
| Jan. 2. | Interest on 44,000 Brookline 7s . . | | 1,540 00 |
| | 13,000 Brookline 6s . . | | 390 00 |
| | 4,000 Brookline 5s . . | | 100 00 |
| | 1,000 Brookline 4½s . | | 22 50 |
| | 3,500 New Hampshire 6s . | | 105 00 |
| | 10,000 Arlington 6s . . | | 300 00 |
| | 8,000 Woburn 6s . . | | 240 00 |
| | 1,500 Taunton 6s . . | | 45 00 |
| | 15,000 Charlestown 6s . | | 450 00 |
| | 19,200 Brookline 6½s . . | | 624 00 |
| 28. | Proceeds of 2,500 New Hampshire 6s at 118½ 2,962 50 | | |
| | Int. 27 d. 11 25 | | 2,973 75 |
| | 3,000 Melrose 7s at 124½ 3,735 00 | | |
| | Int. 3 m. 27 d. 68 25 | | 3,803 25 |
| | | | $92,686 54 |

Dr.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1881.* | | | |
| Apr. 29. | To amount lent E. S. Philbrick on house occupied by T. Loring at 5 per cent. | | 7,500 00 |
| July 1. | Cost of 3000 Melrose 7s at 128, 3,840 00 | | |
| | Int. 3 m. 52 50 | | 3,892 50 |
| 25. | 1,000 Brookline 4½s at 107½ . 1,075 00 | | |
| | Int. 24 d. 3 00 | | 1,078 00 |
| Nov. 1. | Rent of safe . . . . . | | 25 00 |
| 21. | Amount lent E. S. Philbrick on house occupied by Chapin at 5 per cent. | | 7,500 00 |
| 28. | lent R. Chase on block on Washington st. at 5 per cent . 6,000 00 | | |
| | Int. 57 d. 47 50 | | 6,047 50 |
| | of notes paid by town treasurer | | 19,800 00 |
| 30. | lent Geo. Wheatland on house No. 391 Marlboro st. at 5 per cent. . . . . | | 10,000 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | | $55,843 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | | $55,843 00 |
| *1881.* | | | |
| Dec. 10. | Amount lent Vinal & Dodge on house No. 334 Commonwealth av. at 5 per cent. . . . | | 20,000 00 |
| 21. | lent Harold Williams on land and building, Reservoir lane | | 5,000 00 |
| *1882.* | | | |
| Jan. 20. | Cost of 1,000 Brookline 7s at 132 . . . | 1,320 00 | |
| | Interest 19 days . . | 3 69 | 1,323 69 |
| 30. | Amount lent Geo. Wheatland on house No. 381 Marlboro st . . . | | 10,000 00 |
| | Treasurers salary . . . . | | 250 00 |
| | | | $92,416 69 |
| 31. | Cash uninvested . . . . | | 269 85 |
| | | | $92,686 54 |

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD,

*Treasurer of Commissioners.*

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1882.

# REPORT

— OF —

# THE TREASURER.

## RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| From cash balance on hand at auditing accounts | $20,009 24 |
| Sewer assessments | 7,812 68 |
| Interest on same | 229 40 |
| C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, on account of water rates | 14,658 64 |
| National Market Bank, interest on deposit | 774 39 |
| Third National Bank, interest on deposit | 223 60 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, borrowed in anticipation of taxes | 75,000 00 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of Corporation tax | 46,606 07 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of National Bank tax | 13,678 66 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State aid | 218 50 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of indigent soldiers and sailors | 702 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* | $179,913 18 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . | | $179,913 18 |
| From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of support of poor . . . | | 42 00 |
| Brookline Savings Bank *et al.* for sale of water scrip . . . . . | | 24,000 00 |
| Premium on same . . . . . | | 1,320 00 |
| James M. Seamans, lot corner Cypress Street and Place . | 10,001 00 | |
| Less expenses of sale | 74 95 | 9,926 05 |
| Chairman of Finance Committee, for non-resident pupils . . . . . | | 50 00 |
| City of Boston, for non-resident pupils, | | 241 23 |
| City of Boston, use of engine . . | | 295 00 |
| City of Boston, on account of support of poor . . . . . | | 403 30 |
| Taunton Lunatic Hospital, for support of John T. Hunt . . . . | | 50 00 |
| Catherine McCarty, for support of Catherine Hackett, in Worcester Lunatic Asylum . . . . . | | 24 50 |
| John Lannon, for support of his wife . | | 68 52 |
| Mrs. H. Codman, for pauper labor . | | 20 00 |
| William I. Bowditch, one year's interest on note of T. Lennon . . . | | 90 69 |
| Town of Northbridge, on account of support of poor . . . . . | | 60 00 |
| William I. Bowditch, crossing on Tappan Street . . . . . | | 43 70 |
| Charles H. Drew, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violation of by-laws . | | 30 00 |
| C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, dog-licenses . . . . . | | 758 59 |
| Francis H. Bacon, proceeds of village hay-scales . . . . . | | 44 03 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $217,380 79 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . | $217,380 79 |
| From William D. Coolidge, proceeds of central hay-scales . . . . . | 27 13 |
| E. C. Emerson, sixty-seven and one-third yards of filling . . . | 26 93 |
| James Boyd & Sons, old hose . . | 50 75 |
| W. Y. Gross, Janitor, for use of Town Hall by sundry parties . . . | 587 50 |
| Charles N. Perkins, innholder's license, | 300 00 |
| Jacob Morlock, innholder's license . | 300 00 |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer's license . | 50 00 |
| William D. Coolidge, grocer's license . | 50 00 |
| Solomon Burt, grocer's license . . | 50 00 |
| George W. Bird, apothecary's license . | 1 00 |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary's license | 1 00 |
| F. C. Shannon, hackney carriage license | 1 00 |
| Michael Cummings, hackney carriage license . . . . . | 1 00 |
| G. K. Sabine, milk licenses . . . | 1 50 |
| Alonzo Bowman, milk licenses . . | 20 50 |
| Alonzo Bowman, junk licenses . . | 5 00 |
| Miss McKeeman, intelligence office license . . . . . | 2 00 |
| B. F. Baker, one copy of Muddy River records . . . . . | 3 00 |
| Desmond Fitzgerald, use of Library lot | 10 00 |
| C. E. Dearborn, cash paid for repair of lantern . . . . . | 3 25 |
| Journal Newspaper Co., error in bill . | 8 00 |
| Alexander McCullough, old sidewalk plank . . . . . | 2 00 |
| Francis Mealy, old sidewalk plank . | 1 50 |
| Matthew Ryan, manure . . . | 22 31 |
| M. Mitchell, load of wood . . . | 2 50 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | $218,908 66 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . | $218,908 66 |
| From John J. McCormack, old plank, etc. . | 2 90 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1876 . . . | 2 00 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1877 . . . | 22 50 |
| Interest on same . . . . | 1 59 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1878 . . . | 52 35 |
| Interest on same . . . . | 7 75 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1879 . . . | 4,750 10 |
| Interest on same . . . . | 491 62 |
| Uncollected taxes for 1880 . . . | 7,928 40 |
| Interest on same . . . . | 328 13 |
| Taxes for 1881 . . . . . | 247,052 66 |
| Interest on same . . . . | 186 55 |
| Total amount received . . . . . | $479,735 21 |
| Less borrowed in anticipation of taxes . . | 75,000 00 |
| | $404,735 21 |

# EXPENDITURES.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $36,000 00 |
| From non-resident pupils | 291 23 |
| | $36,291 23 |

### High School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid J. Emery Hoar, principal . | $2,700 00 | |
| N. H. Harriman, sub-master . | 1,500 00 | |
| Abby W. Dean, assistant . | 1,000 00 | |
| Martha M. Eddy " . | 650 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor . | 150 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 143 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " . | 6 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . | 20 00 | |
| | | $6,169 00 |

### Pierce Grammar School.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Etta D. Paul . . . | $850 00 | |
| M. S. Donaldson (5 months) . | 311 00 | |
| Anna E. Edwards (5 months) . | 275 00 | |
| Frederika Swanton . . | 622 00 | |
| Carrie P. Manning . . | 625 00 | |
| M. P. Frye . . . . | 625 00 | |
| M. E. Malone . . . | 625 00 | |
| Eleanor J. McKenzie . . | 625 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor . . | 150 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $4,708 00 | $6,169 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $4,708 00 | $6,169 00 |
| Paid Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 215 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers " | 29 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 16 00 | |
| | | $4,968 50 |

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Mattie Pickering, 5 months | 312 50 | |
| S. Louisa Harris, 5 months | 311 00 | |
| Annie B. Carroll | 625 00 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, janitor | 150 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 215 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " | 49 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 22 80 | |
| | | $1,685 80 |

HEATH SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid M. J. Collingwood | $700 00 | |
| Mary A. Kelley | 625 00 | |
| M. E. Hyde | 625 00 | |
| Rebecca W. Hyde | 32 08 | |
| Lawrence Moran, janitor | 150 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 137 50 | |
| | | $2,269 58 |

WARD SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid D. S. Farnham, principal | $1,600 00 | |
| C. A. Howe. | 625 00 | |
| Emma A. George | 625 00 | |
| Elizabeth Rausch | 623 50 | |
| Fannie C Guild | 587 50 | |
| Carrie W. Gookin, 5 months | 312 50 | |
| Annie M. Osgood, 5 months | 275 00 | |
| Annie L. Richardson | 625 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $5,273 50 | $15,092 88 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $5,273 50 | $15,092 88 |
| Paid Jennie Carroll, 7½ months | 462 50 | |
| M. F. Taylor, 2½ months | 141 17 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, janitor | 225 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 325 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " | 56 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 16 00 | |
| | | $6,499 67 |

SEWALL SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Fannie L. Daggett | 625 00 | |
| Emma L. Wiswall | 625 00 | |
| John J. McCormack, janitor 9 mo | 90 00 | |
| William Murphy, " 1 " | 10 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 105 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " | 18 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 14 00 | |
| | | $1,487 00 |

HARVARD SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid S. D. Newton | 625 00 | |
| S. Louisa Harris, 5 months | 312 50 | |
| Mary E. Kingsbury, 5 months | 275 00 | |
| James W. Coolidge, janitor | 100 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 55 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 20 00 | |
| | | $1,387 50 |

BOYLSTON SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Abby P. Harris | $625 00 | |
| E. T. Lewis | 625 00 | |
| Terrence Gallagher, janitor | 100 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 127 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " | 18 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 14 00 | |
| | | $1,509 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* | | $25,976 05 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . | | $25,976 05 |

LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Isabel W. Andros, 6¾ months | $418 27 | |
| Lizzie W. Bean . . . | 625 00 | |
| John Donovan, janitor . . | 100 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 109 80 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " . | 25 20 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . | 16 00 | |
| | | $1,294 27 |

LONGWOOD SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Clara E. Ballou, 2½ months . | 158 33 | |
| C. M. Frost, 7½ months . | 423 83 | |
| John Donovan, janitor . . | 75 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 105 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . | 12 00 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal . | 14 00 | |
| | | $788 16 |

NEWTON SCHOOL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid S. Louisa Stearns . . . | 454 00 | |
| M. J. English, janitor . . | 55 00 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 29 50 | |
| | | $538 50 |

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid D. H. Daniels, Superintendent of Schools . . . . | $2450 00 | |
| Warren Goddard, Jr., Secretary of School Committee . | 100 00 | |
| Albert Mason, Sec'y of School Committee . . . . | 83 33 | |
| M. Driscoll, Chairman of Finance Committee . . . . | 100 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $2,733 33 | $28,596 98 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $2,733 33 | $28,596 98 |
| Paid M. Driscoll, services in keeping accounts of penny savings in public schools . . . | 50 00 | |
| O. B. Brown, instruction in music | 300 00 | |
| Henry G. Carey, instruction in music . . . . . | 300 00 | |
| H. A. Nevers, instruction in sewing . . . . . | 550 00 | |
| H. A. Nevers, car fares, &c. . | 5 00 | |
| Emma T. Parker, instruction in drawing . . . . . | 254 00 | |
| Emma T. Parker, cash paid for carriage hire, &c. . . . | 6 45 | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons, philosophical instruments . . . | 99 18 | |
| Hall & Whiting, books and stationery . . . . . | 169 18 | |
| George A. Smith & Co., books, stationery and ink . . . | 86 36 | |
| Knight, Adams & Co., books and stationery . . . . . | 29 45 | |
| Robert S. Davis & Co., books . | 37 50 | |
| Lee & Shepard, books . . | 14 00 | |
| N. W. Tewksbury, books . | 30 65 | |
| D. Appleton & Co., books . | 9 55 | |
| A. C. Stockin, books . . | 21 60 | |
| Brookline News Depot, stationery . . . . . | 1 17 | |
| Pulsifer, Jordan & Wilson, stationery . . . . . | 73 00 | |
| Joseph W. Ripley, book binder | 7 00 | |
| Thomas Groom & Co., parchments . . . . . | 9 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $4,786 42 | $28,596 98 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $4,786 42 | $28,596 98 |
| Paid Comer's Commercial College Co., engrossing . . . . | 19 00 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing . | 269 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, " . | 18 00 | |
| C. W. Ruggles, postal cards . | 5 00 | |
| Boston School Supply Co. . | 11 20 | |
| Codman & Shurtleff, automical charts . . . . . | 93 00 | |
| Clafflin & Brown, paper, twine, &c | 3 15 | |
| E. L. Harwood, substituting and carriage hire . . . | 15 50 | |
| Wm. Ware & Co., educational publishers . . . . | 27 86 | |
| L. Prang, new manual . . | 50 | |
| M. Cummings, carriage hire . | 50 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . | 46 00 | |
| George F. Joyce & Co., grocer | 13 43 | |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer . | 12 98 | |
| James M. Seamans & Co., grocer | 2 70 | |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers . | 11 21 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | 1 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Aquaduct Co., water . . . . . | 12 00 | |
| Murphy, Leavens & Co., floor brushes and dusters . . | 21 27 | |
| A. A. Cheney, repair of clocks | 8 00 | |
| Charles W. Morse, clock and repairs . . . . . | 22 50 | |
| Norcross Regulator Co., repair of regulator . . . | 4 00 | |
| Murdock Parlor Grate Co. . | 6 00 | |
| Etta D. Paul, cash paid for sundries . . . . . | 3 75 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $5,463 47 | $28,596 98 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $5,463 47 | $28,596 98 |
| Paid Wakefield Rattan Co., mats . | 15 75 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber . . | 3 20 | |
| Chas. D. Austin, hardware . | 8 90 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 235 71 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers . . | 191 13 | |
| William Pree, locksmith . . | 1 75 | |
| Nelson C. Thompson, upholsterer | 22 89 | |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods . . | 14 63 | |
| Charles Chase, express . . | 21 10 | |
| T. W. Manning, sawdust . . | 12 00 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter . . | 43 93 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter . | 14 48 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter . | 122 37 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter . . | 4 54 | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 10 15 | |
| B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 75 58 | |
| R. A. Chace, painter and glazier | 5 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, truant officer . | 257 00 | |
| L. E. Newcomb, repairs, and putting in coal . . . | 203 85 | |
| J. D. Long, janitor of Kindergarten school . . . | 100 00 | |
| Matthew Burnes, care of Industrial school-room . . . | 10 00 | |
| J. J. McCormack, putting in coal, &c | 12 40 | |
| John Donovan, putting in coal. | 11 67 | |
| T. Gallagher, putting in coal . | 28 40 | |
| M. J. English, putting in coal . | 4 50 | |
| Lawrence Moran, putting in coal | 10 00 | |
| James W. Coolidge, putting in coal | 6 00 | |
| | | 6,910 40 |
| Total amount expended for schools . . | | $35,507 38 |
| For the use of water for school-houses, as per vote of town, $78. | | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $35,507 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . | | | $35,507 38 |

EVENING SCHOOL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . . | $500 00 | | |
| Paid N. H. Harriman, for teaching . | | $99 00 | |
| Nellie E. Shea, for teaching . | | 68 00 | |
| E. T. Parker, for teaching drawing . . . . . | | 99 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer, printing . | | 3 00 | |
| J. D. Long, janitor . . . | | 6 00 | |
| Paul A. Garey, statuary . . . | | 4 75 | |
| Coperthwait & Co. . . . | | 15 30 | |
| William Ware, educational publishers . . . . | | 5 19 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | | 19 70 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter . . | | 46 01 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter . | | 10 84 | |
| | | | 376 79 |

INTERIOR REPAIRS OF SCHOOL-HOUSES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . . | $500 00 | | |
| Paid B. F. Baker, for painting . | | 170 50 | |
| J. B. Hand, for painting . . | | 157 00 | |
| Horace James, mason . . | | 122 83 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter . . | | 33 49 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter . | | 16 18 | |
| | | | 500 00 |

SUPPORT OF POOR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . | $7,000 00 | | |
| From other sources . | 648 32 | | |
| | $7,648 32 | | |
| Paid Taunton Lunatic Hospital . | | 382 12 | |
| Northampton Lunatic Hospital . | | 49 49 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | | $431 61 | $36,384 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $431 61 | $36,384 17 |
| Paid Worcester Lunatic Hospital . | 23 24 | |
| Danvers Lunatic Hospital . | 68 52 | |
| New England Hospital for Women . . . . . | 10 00 | |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | 13 00 | |
| Carney Hospital . . . | 129 28 | |
| St. Vincent's Asylum . . | 361 60 | |
| Asylum for Chronic Insane . | 188 86 | |
| House of the Good Shepherd . | 88 00 | |
| House of the Angel Guardian . | 924 14 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 231 85 | |
| City of Boston . . . | 200 45 | |
| City of Lawrence . . . | 24 00 | |
| Town of Dedham . . . | 15 45 | |
| Elizabeth Johnson . . . | 125 15 | |
| John Priestly . . . | 150 00 | |
| John Mohr . . . . . | 300 00 | |
| T. E. Francis, M.D. . . | 7 00 | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D., medical attendance . . . . . | 403 28 | |
| D. B. Van Slyck, M.D., medical attendance . . . . . | 98 00 | |
| Ira B. Cushing. M. D., medical attendance . . . . . | 12 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Company . | 7 50 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . | 50 00 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing . . | 2 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal and wood | 340 00 | |
| W. G. Currier, apothecary . | 82 26 | |
| George W. Bird, apothecary . | 6 50 | |
| Henry Collins & Co., provisions | 22 38 | |
| A. A. Cheney, sundries . | 2 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward.* . | $4,318 57 | $36,384 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $4,318 57 | $36,384 17 |
| Paid Chas. F. Lamb, dry goods | 26 88 | |
| Francis H. Bacon, grocer | 289 00 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer | 1,129 00 | |
| Thomas T. Robinson, grocer | 582 50 | |
| George F. Joyce & Co., grocers | 101 00 | |
| S. Burt, grocer | 39 79 | |
| John Donovan | 55 13 | |
| Bridget Malony | 28 00 | |
| Mrs. J. Slattery | 106 00 | |
| Albert S. Paige | 15 97 | |
| John Frawley | 84 00 | |
| Ann Cusick | 33 00 | |
| B. C. Clark | 88 00 | |
| Mrs. Carmody | 48 00 | |
| Brookline Savings Bank | 32 00 | |
| Margaret Hillen | 118 50 | |
| Owen Hillen | 60 00 | |
| Susan Campbell | 44 00 | |
| John M. Minihan | 30 00 | |
| Mary Bolan | 96 00 | |
| Mrs. E. Howe | 84 00 | |
| Bridget McMahon | 96 00 | |
| Martin Flanagan | 72 00 | |
| Martin Costello | 180 00 | |
| Thomas Finn | 36 00 | |
| Mrs. Conway | 214 00 | |
| Thomas S. Pettengill | 10 00 | |
| A. A. Manley | 6 00 | |
| William Wyman, milk | 36 47 | |
| Bridget Sullivan | 96 00 | |
| H. A. Vanderbeek | 36 00 | |
| James Wilson | 48 00 | |
| *Amounts brought forward* | $8,239 81 | $36,384 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $8,239 81 | $36,384 17 |
| Paid M. Rourke . . . | 23 00 | |
| Ann O'Hearn . . . | 30 00 | |
| Estate of C. O'Hearn . . | 51 00 | |
| Anna Johnson . . . | 6 00 | |
| James Driscoll . . . | 44 00 | |
| S. Rowland Hart . . . | 32 00 | |
| Charles Hatch . . . | 3 00 | |
| Philip Duffy . . . | 168 00 | |
| Thomas Donohoe . . . | 6 00 | |
| Margaret Crosby . . . | 10 00 | |
| Ira A. Stubbs . . . | 27 00 | |
| John Noonan, agent . . | 12 00 | |
| Hugh Murray . . . | 48 00 | |
| Ann McQuaide . . . | 12 00 | |
| Daniel Donovan . . . | 24 00 | |
| Dominique Gallagher . . | 30 00 | |
| Ann Fleming . . . | 6 00 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell . . . | 30 25 | |
| Charles N. Rowell . . . | 30 66 | |
| J. D. Gutterson . . . | 15 75 | |
| Lyford & Pierce . . . | 51 00 | |
| Martin Welch . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Mrs. Sheehan . . . . | 12 00 | |
| Mrs. R. A. McDonald . . | 48 00 | |
| P. Fleming . . . . | 4 00 | |
| Nathan Dorr . . . . | 22 00 | |
| Patrick McNamara . . . | 8 00 | |
| Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . . | 5 00 | |
| E. C. Choate . . . . | 14 00 | |
| John Ferguson . . . | 8 00 | |
| Margaret Roach . . . | 4 00 | |
| | | 9,038 47 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $45,422 64 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $45,422 64 |

## HIGHWAYS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION. . $16,000 00 | | |
| Paid A. H. French, for engineering | 13 38 | |
| Widdifield & Co., linen tape . | 5 00 | |
| Brookline Land Co., gravel . | 40 32 | |
| John Gibbs, gravel . . . | 215 75 | |
| L. D. Comstock, gravel . . | 71 50 | |
| John Turner & Co., granite blocks . . . . | 13 50 | |
| Cuddehy & German, North River flagging stone . . . | 218 70 | |
| Kidney & Libby, pavers . . | 52 50 | |
| Hill, Clark & Co., machinery supplies . . . . | 20 25 | |
| Whittier Machine Co., . | 6 91 | |
| Ame & Co., standard food . | 15 00 | |
| American Spiced Food Co. . | 10 00 | |
| Shepard, Robbins & Son, coal . | 40 50 | |
| Cousens Brothers, " . | 3 00 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 4 25 | |
| Charles Chase, express . | 1 85 | |
| James McBurney, horse . . | 205 00 | |
| Richard Stanley, horse and medical attendannce . . . | 215 00 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware . | 70 45 | |
| Wm. Bowers, 2nd, broom brush | 8 00 | |
| R. Woodward, iron-work . . | 314 70 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron-work . | 176 44 | |
| Philip Duffy, iron-work . . | 138 82 | |
| M. W. Quinlan, iron-work . | 212 33 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | 18 25 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $2,091 40 | $45,422 64 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $2,091 40 | $45,422 64 |
| Paid C. E. Dearborn, lumber | 13 84 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 6 47 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers | 4 32 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | 2 55 | |
| Frazier Lubricator Co., axle grease | 13 31 | |
| A. H. Stetson, machinist | 1 25 | |
| B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 7 17 | |
| M. McGrady, carrots | 38 47 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | 43 50 | |
| Horace James, mason | 72 12 | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter | 3 76 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 10 91 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter | 89 07 | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter | 43 02 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 1,570 86 | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer | 7 26 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | 11,980 72 | |
| | | 16,000 00 |

For use of water for watering streets, town hall, and watering troughs, as per vote of town, $2,034.00.

PURCHASING LAND FOR A GRAVEL PIT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION | $3,000 00 | |
| Paid Wm. Aspinwall, Wm. I. Bowditch, and Jona. F. Barrett, trustees under will of Augustus Aspinwall, land | | 3,000 00 |

MAKING BROOK STREET, TWO SHORT STREETS AND SEWER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION | $681 82 | |
| Paid Laborers, as per pay roll | | 8 75 |
| *Amount carried forward* | | $64,431 39 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $64,431 39 |

MAKING THAYER STREET AND PLACE AND PAYING LAND DAMAGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . . $2,463 57 | | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 20 07 | |
| Fergus B. Turner, land damage, &c. . . . . | 52 42 | |
| Michael Griffin, land damage | 161 35 | |
| C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting | 145 03 | |
| Cuddehy & German, North River flagging stone . . . | 27 90 | |
| John Turner & Co., pavers and contractors . . . . | 54 00 | |
| Baldwin & Emerson, crossing stone . . . . . | 58 40 | |
| John S. Lyons, stone posts . | 4 20 | |
| Thomas Nagle, iron-work . | 11 24 | |
| John Gibbs, gravel . . . | 62 50 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . . | 2 54 | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 2 00 | |
| B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 3 75 | |
| James Driscoll, labor . . | 24 00 | |
| Pike & Brigham, labor . . | 22 20 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . . | 511 26 | |
| | | 1,162 86 |

MAKING THAYER STREET SEWER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . . $1,367 87 | | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 166 54 | |
| Thomas McMahan, land damage | 20 00 | |
| Edward and Patrick Mealey, damage to grounds . . . | 20 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $206 54 | $65,594 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $206 54 | $65,594 25 | |
| Paid Francis Mealey, gravel . . | 3 50 | | |
| George Curtis, lumber . . | 22 65 | | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express . | 2 13 | | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, cartage . . | 75 | | |
| John S. Lyons, stone posts . | 8 40 | | |
| J. M. Russell, mason . . | 23 59 | | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 21 93 | | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter . . | 4 40 | | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . . | 2 72 | | |
| B. W. Neal, carpenter . . | 5 86 | | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . . | 702 62 | | |
| | | 1,005 09 | |

LIGHTING STREETS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . . $14,000 00 | | | |
| Paid Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | 10,241 15 | | |
| E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . | 3,714 38 | | |
| J. B. Tilley, lighting and furnishing . . . . . | 25 00 | | |
| John S. Woods, repairs . . | 10 25 | | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers . . | 1 50 | | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 2 60 | | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | 4 50 | | |
| | | 13,999 38 | |

WATERING STREETS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION . . $5,000 00 | | | |
| Paid P. S. Allen, for watering . | 1,155 50 | | |
| James Driscoll, for watering . | 1,840 00 | | |
| Francis Mealey, for watering . | 587 50 | | |
| James McBurney, for watering | 1,202 50 | | |
| Mrs. A. O'Hearn Admx. . | 17 50 | | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $80,598 72 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . | | | $80,598 72 |
| Paid M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . | 8 75 | | |
| Thomas Cunningham & Sons, machinists . . . . | 9 15 | | |
| R. Woodward, iron-work . | 12 31 | | |
| M. W. Quinlan, iron-work . | 2 25 | | |
| Drivers, &c., as per pay roll . | 164 54 | | |
| | | | 5,000 00 |

SIDEWALKS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION $6,000.00 | | | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 16 50 | | |
| C. W. Lynam, concreting . | 1,712 65 | | |
| Kidney & Libby, edge stone . | 372 45 | | |
| John Turner & Co., " " . | 368 62 | | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware . | 1 71 | | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express . | 4 00 | | |
| John E. Blaisdell, carpenter . | 98 43 | | |
| Samuel Beal, " . | 92 26 | | |
| W. H. Bowker, " . | 2,558 69 | | |
| B. W. Neal, " . | 47 73 | | |
| M. Mahan, " . | 7 50 | | |
| W. A. Goodwin, " . | 198 96 | | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 18 16 | | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 499 63 | | |
| | | | 5,997 29 |

REMOVING SNOW FROM SIDEWALKS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION $2,000 00 | | | |
| Paid R. Woodward, iron-work . | 14 96 | | |
| Philip Duffy " . . | 4 50 | | |
| M. W. Quinlan " . . . | 4 82 | | |
| John Lacey, sand . . . | 16 25 | | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $40 53 | $91,596 01 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $40 53 | $91,596 01 |
| Paid O. B. Delano, carpenter . . | 1 50 | |
| D. S. Coolidge, labor . . | 6 25 | |
| James Driscoll " . . | 40 75 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 1,910 97 | |
| | | 2,000 00 |

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation $7,400 00 | | |
| Paid the Board of Fire Engineers . | 600 00 | |
| Hose Co. No. 1, . . . | 493 75 | |
| Hose Co. No. 2, . . . | 505 00 | |
| Hose Co. No. 3, . . . | 348 24 | |
| Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, . | 595 00 | |
| B. F. Baxter, driver of Steam Fire Engine . . . | 660 00 | |
| Geo. L. Newcomb, driver of Hook & Ladder . . . | 660 00 | |
| M. Burns, driver of Hose No. 1 | 660 00 | |
| L. F. Johnston, driver of Hose No, 2, . . . . | 660 00 | |
| H. Murray, call driver . . | 12 00 | |
| Leo Bertsch, call engineer . | 91 63 | |
| George Sneider, call driver . | 2 00 | |
| J. Ayers, call fireman . . | 33 75 | |
| James H. McGinney, relief driver . . . . . | 88 00 | |
| John Daley, medical attendance on horse . . . . | 29 26 | |
| Mrs. George Harvey, washing | 28 29 | |
| L. H. Shattuck, cloth for pillow slips and towels, and making same . . . . . | 2 53 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $5,469 45 | $93,596 01 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $5,469 45 | $93,596 01 |
| Paid Patrick Murray, salt hay . | 5 62 | |
| George F. Boynton & Co., dry goods . . . . . | 29 96 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal . | 121 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . | 28 00 | |
| Charles Chase, use of horses . | 50 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . . | 170 50 | |
| J. H. Maher, repairs . . | 37 40 | |
| R. Woodward, iron-work . . | 160 53 | |
| Lustralis Manufacturing Co., oil | 7 40 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire . | 1 50 | |
| J. Hayes, express . . . | 6 75 | |
| Charles W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments, &c. . . . | 1 50 | |
| A. A. Cheney, stationery and ink | 1 98 | |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers . | 614 94 | |
| Thos. T. Robinson, grocer . | 634 58 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter and glazier . . . . . | 5 02 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . . | 6 35 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter . . | 34 23 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers . | 39 31 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 15 89 | |
| | | 7,441 81 |

For use of water for fire department, as per vote of town, $4,183.

### Fire Extinguishers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $100 00 | |
| Paid James Boyd & Sons, fire extinguishers . . . . | 91 20 | |
| R. Woodward, iron work . | 8 80 | |
| | | 100 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $101,137 82 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $101,137 82 |

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION | $91,725 00 | |
| Paid Water Scrip coupons . | 35,717 50 | |
| Town Hall Fund Bond coupons | 9,000 00 | |
| Public Ground Fund Bond " | 6,650 00 | |
| Sewer Bond coupons . . | 6,250 00 | |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Co. | 1,300 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 6,292 20 | |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . . . | 16,505 00 | |
| Shoe & Leather Insurance Co. | | |
| Salem Savings Bank . . | 1,440 00 | |
| Lynn Institution for Savings. | 325 00 | |
| Dedham " " " . | 640 25 | |
| Hingham " " " . | 1,950 00 | |
| Franklin Savings Institution . | 4,158 00 | |
| Charles D. Head, Treasurer . | 1,248 00 | |
| Nancy Stearns . . . | 65 00 | |
| | | 92,275 95 |

SINKING FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION | $63,200 00 | |
| Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer | 43,400 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . | 19,800 00 | |
| | | 63,200 00 |

TO PAY AMOUNT BORROWED IN 1880 FOR MAKING THAYER STREET AND PLACE, AND PAYING LAND DAMAGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION | $7,204 66 | |
| Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts | . | 7,204 66 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $263,818 43 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | $263,818 43 |

STATE TAX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation $23,715 00 | |
| Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts . | 23,715 00 |

COUNTY TAX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation $19,248 89 | |
| Paid County of Norfolk . . . . | 19,248 89 |

DECORATION DAY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation . $300 00 | |
| Paid C. L. Chandler, Post 134, G. A. R. . | 300 00 |

AUDITORS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation . $150 00 | |
| Paid Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Horace D. Chapin and Wm. D. Coolidge, services as auditors | 150 00 |

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation $1,350 00 | |
| Paid M. Driscoll, superintendent . . . | 1,350 00 |

LIBRARIAN'S SALARY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation $1,200 00 | |
| Paid M. A. Bean, librarian . . . . | 1,200 00 |

LIBRARY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation $4,000 00 | |
| Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer, . . | 4,000 00 |
| For use of water for library building, as per vote of town, $18 00. | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | $313,782 32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amonnt brought forward* . . . | | $313,782 32 |
| PUBLISHING SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE FOR PUBLIC LIBRARY. | | |
| Appropriation | $1,000 00 | |
| Paid Charles D. Head, treasurer . . . | | 1,000 00 |
| TREASURER AND COLLECTOR. | | |
| Appropriation | $2500 00 | |
| Paid Moses Withington, treasurer and collector | | 2,500 00 |
| TOWN CLERK. | | |
| Appropriation | $750 00 | |
| Paid B. F. Baker, town clerk . . . | | 750 00 |
| CLERK OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY. | | |
| Appropriation . | $150 00 | |
| Paid B. F. Baker, clerk . . . . | | 150 00 |
| SELECTMEN. | | |
| Appropriation . | 2,000 00 | |
| Paid Charles H. Drew . . . | 400 00 | |
| Horace James . . . | 400 00 | |
| Oliver Whyte . . . | 400 00 | |
| R. G. F. Candage . . | 400 00 | |
| Francis W. Lawrence . . | 400 00 | |
| | | 2,000 00 |
| OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. | | |
| Appropriation . | $1,000 00 | |
| Paid Charles H. Drew . . . | 142 85 | |
| Horace James . . . | 142 85 | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . | $285 70 | $320,182 32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $285 70 | $320,182 32 |
| Paid Oliver Whyte . . . | 142 85 | |
| R. G. F. Candage . . | 142 85 | |
| Francis W. Lawrence . . | 142 85 | |
| Henrietta Codman . . | 142 86 | |
| Elizabeth Cabot . . | 142 86 | |
| | | 999 97 |

CLERK OF SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $750 00 | |
| Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk . . . . | | 750 00 |

ASSESSORS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $2,200 00 | |
| Paid William Lincoln, J. Anson Guild and Wm. D. Coolidge, services as Assessors . | | 2,200 00 |

CEMETERY ON WALNUT ST.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $200 00 | |
| Paid Horace James, mason . . | 91 19 | |
| T. S. Pettengill, labor . . | 45 88 | |
| J. D. Gutterson, " . . | 56 88 | |
| W. A. Goodwin, carpenter . | 6 05 | |
| | | 200 00 |

RINGING BELL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $175 00 | |
| Paid Barney McDonald, ringing bell | 152 00 | |
| J. D. Long, ringing bell holidays | 2 00 | |
| Matthew McNeilly " " | 4 00 | |
| D. McClure . . . . | 2 00 | |
| | | 160 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $324,492 29 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $324,492 29 |

CARE OF SEWERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . | $1,500 00 | |
| Paid A. H. French, engineering . | 5 25 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co . | 97 85 | |
| James Rooney, rubber boots . | 32 25 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 6 70 | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 34 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 2 75 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter . . | 12 00 | |
| J. M. Seamans, grocer . . | 15 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 1,294 20 | |
| | | 1,500 00 |

Settlement of Claims on Sewer in Village.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,500 00 | |
| Paid Jacob Morlock . . . . . | | 169 74 |

Expenses against Sewer Assessments.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid E. C. Emerson land damage incurred in laying out and constructing Thayer St. and Place | $1,529 16 | |
| A. H. French, engineering . | 632 83 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing . . | 4 00 | |
| Pike & Brigham, contractors | 552 06 | |
| George Curtis, lumber and cement | 673 00 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, " " | 79 64 | |
| C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting | 11 25 | |
| John Turner & Co., pavers and contractors . . . | 14 00 | |
| John S. Lyons, stone posts . | 21 00 | |
| Cuddihy & German, flagging-stones . . . . | 35 63 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $3,551 57 | $326,162 03 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $3,551 57 | | $326,162 03 |
| Paid Henry N. Stone, use of pump and hose . . . | 20 00 | | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 7 00 | | |
| J. Hayes, express . . | 1 00 | | |
| Charles Chase, express . | 65 | | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 6 60 | | |
| James Rooney, rubber boots | 12 35 | | |
| Patrick McCarthy, express . | 85 37 | | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, cartage . . | 4 60 | | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. . | 112 35 | | |
| David W. Lewis, pipe . | 232 08 | | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter . | 36 74 | | |
| M. Mahan, " . | 1 50 | | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 54 39 | | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork . | 23 23 | | |
| J. M. Russell, mason . . | 211 81 | | |
| Boston & Albany Railroad Co. old rail . . . . | 7 20 | | |
| T. T. Robinson, grocer . | 4 81 | | |
| J. M. Seamans, " . . | 360 24 | | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 16 23 | | |
| James Driscoll, labor . . | 1,372 02 | | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 570 46 | | |
| | | | 6,693 20 |
| MOVING MRS. MARY O'DAY'S HOUSE. | | | |
| Appropriation | $300 00 | | |
| Paid Mary O'Day . . . | 286 50 | | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 13 50 | | |
| | | | 300 00 |
| STATE AID. | | | |
| Appropriation | $800 00 | | |
| Paid Sundry persons . . . | | | 800 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . | | | $333,955 23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $333,955 23 |
| DISABLED SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES OF DECEASED SOLDIERS. | | |
| APPROPRIATION $500 00 | | |
| Paid Sundry persons, relief furnished | 340 00 | |
| City of Lawrence, support . | 20 75 | |
| Northampton Lunatic Hospital board . . . . . | 135 79 | |
| Philip Duffy, rent . . . | 12 00 | |
| Dennis O'Conner, rent . . | 16 00 | |
| Stephen Nelson, board . . | 6 00 | |
| Cousens Brothers, coal . . | 28 00 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer . . | 96 00 | |
| | | 654 54 |
| PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR IMPROVEMENTS OF MUDDY RIVER. | | |
| APPROPRIATION $1,000 00 | | |
| Paid F. L. Olmsted, plan for Muddy River improvement . . | 618 75 | |
| H. W. Sanborn, engineering . | 223 67 | |
| A. H. French " . | 13 75 | |
| H. H. Carter " . | 20 21 | |
| T. J. Credan " . | 1 79 | |
| Heliotype Printing Co. maps . | 53 12 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 21 00 | |
| | | 952 29 |
| REPAIR OF TOWN BUILDINGS. | | |
| APPROPRIATION $1,500 00 | | |
| Paid C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting . . . . . | 56 96 | |
| O. Whyte, 2nd, wire guards . | 8 25 | |
| *Amounts brought forward* . . | $65 21 | $335,562 06 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . . | $65 21 | $335,562 06 |
| Paid J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | 7 22 | |
| B. F. Baker " " | 509 59 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 348 33 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason . . | 33 30 | |
| Horace James " . . | 215 14 | |
| M. Mahan, carpenter . . | 280 44 | |
| B. W. Neal " . . | 27 15 | |
| J. E. Blaisdell " . . | 2 28 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll . | 11 38 | |
| | | 1,500 04 |

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation . $1,400 00 | | |
| Paid G. K. Sabine, agent of Board of Health, etc. . . . | 203 20 | |
| C. D. Lincoln, clerk . . | 100 00 | |
| Elizabeth Johnson, services as nurse in small-pox case . | 50 00 | |
| S. A. Powers, removing small-pox patient to hospital . | 12 00 | |
| Francis Mealey, scavinger . | 225 50 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, tents . . . | 18 00 | |
| J. W. Steere, tending tide gate | 60 00 | |
| Charles Chase, express . . | 1 15 | |
| T. T. Mason, upholsterer . | 2 00 | |
| George F. Boynton & Co., dry goods . . . . . | 17 25 | |
| James Rooney, gaiters . . | 1 65 | |
| Odorless Excavating Co. . . | 12 00 | |
| Charles F. Lamb, dry goods . | 8 56 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary | 4 80 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber . . | 19 66 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $735 77 | $337,062 10 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $735 77 | $337,062 10 |
| Paid Kenriek Brothers, plumbers | 48 34 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 15 86 | |
| B. W. Neal, " | 5 98 | |
| E. C. Varney, labor | 54 00 | |
| James Driscoll, " | 5 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | 549 50 | |
| | | 1,414 45 |

POLICE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $14,500 00 | |
| Paid Alonzo Bowman, chief; George F. Dearborn, and Charles B. McCausland, sargeants; B. C. Clark, Mears Orcutt, Thomas J. Murray, Wm. W. O'Connell, B. R. Willis, George F. Marston, Albert S. Paige, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Wm. Miller, A. A. Manley, patrolmen | 13,628 51 | |
| A. Bowman, cash paid for sundries | 48 53 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 235 00 | |
| J. D. Packard, horse | 175 00 | |
| John Daley, medical attendance on horse | 15 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 26 00 | |
| A. W. Mitchell, repairing badge | 1 25 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, upholsterer | 9 32 | |
| W. G. Currier, apothecary | 5 65 | |
| Albert S. Paige, sundries | 87 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $14,145 13 | $338,476 55 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* | $14,145 13 | $338,476 55 |
| Paid Charles Chase, express | 1 10 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 137 50 | |
| M. J. McCarren, charcoal | 6 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer, printing | 3 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co., ice | 9 60 | |
| Brookline Telephone Exchange, use of telephone | 72 00 | |
| J. F. Burns, ironwork | 1 00 | |
| R. Woodward, " | 71 49 | |
| M. W. Quinlan " | 19 76 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 1 85 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | 5 65 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 13 42 | |
| Benjamin Hill, labor | 12 50 | |
| | | 14,500 00 |

For use of water at Police Station as per vote of Town, $28.50.

CARE OF TOWN HALL, INCLUDING JANITOR.

APPROPRIATION $2,500 00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid W. Y. Gross, janitor | 1,122 61 | |
| T. T. Mason, carpet and fitting | 36 30 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter | 6 95 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. | 178 50 | |
| L. W. Pickens, moulding | 8 30 | |
| Shepard Robbins & Son, coal | 550 00 | |
| Charles Esty, wood | 12 00 | |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Co. ice | 5 80 | |
| O. Whyte, 2nd, wire guards | 13 16 | |
| Globe Gas Light Co., lanterns, and repairs | 32 75 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $1,966 37 | $352,976 55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | | $1,966 37 | $352,976 55 |
| Paid Charles W. Morse, repair of clock | | 50 | |
| Walworth M'fg Co. | | 89 23 | |
| M. C. Warren & Co., hardware | | 2 00 | |
| Charles D. Austin " | | 6 44 | |
| Charles Chase, express | | 14 95 | |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods | | 1 25 | |
| Ingalls & Kendricken, valve trimmings | | 1 50 | |
| City Iron Foundry and Chain Works, grates, &c | | 23 16 | |
| Est. of Thos. S. Pettengill, cross-cut saw | | 3 25 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork | | 4 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | | 12 00 | |
| Mayo & Paine " | | 5 62 | |
| Paine Brothers " | | 1 00 | |
| Wm. Pree, locksmith | | 2 00 | |
| C. L. Palmer, painter and glazier | | 22 00 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | | 80 | |
| B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | | 149 30 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | | 42 32 | |
| Geo. F. Joyce & Co., grocers | | 1 53 | |
| E. W. Packard " | | 3 13 | |
| J. A. Little, mason | | 4 10 | |
| Horace Jan es, " | | 6 93 | |
| Benjamin Hill, labor | | 22 50 | |
| W. F. Crosby, " | | 4 25 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | | $2,390 13 | $352,976 55 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $2,390 13 | 352,976 55 |
| Paid Laborers, as per pay roll . | 34 87 | |
| | | 2,425 00 |

For use of water for Town Hall as per vote of town, $56.00.

BUILDING ENGINEER'S HOUSE AT WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,300 00 | |
| Paid W. H. Bowker . . . | 2,117 00 | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, engine builders and plumbers . | 56 00 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers . | 80 00 | |
| J. M. Russell, mason . . | 7 90 | |
| J. M. Seamans, grocer . . | 17 78 | |
| M. C. Hennessey, labor . | 9 00 | |
| T. J. Murray, labor . . | 12 25 | |
| | | 2,299 93 |

EXPENSES AGAINST WATER RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid E. Worthington, services in case of Mill Owners on Mother Brook, *vs.* Town | 25 00 | |
| Walter Rogers, do. | 51 00 | |
| Aspinwall & Lincoln, do. | 83 00 | |
| Edw. S. Philbrick, do. | 50 00 | |
| Henry M. Wightman, do. | 100 00 | |
| M. M. Tidd, do. | 75 00 | |
| F. W. Jenkins, do. | 108 50 | |
| | | 492 50 |

EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $24,000 00 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., (error in bill) . | 8 00 | |
| | $24,008 00 | |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . . | | $358,193 98 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $358,193 98 |
| Paid Boston Machine Co. . . | 963 77 | |
| Boston Lead Mf'g Co. . . | 992 35 | |
| Boston Belting Co., hose . | 15 40 | |
| Thos. Cunningham & Sons, machinists . . . . | 105 43 | |
| Walworth Mf'g Co., machinists | 345 99 | |
| J. H. & T. Cunningham " | 4 57 | |
| A. H. Stetson " | 4 35 | |
| Davis & Farnum Mf'g Co. machinists . . . . | 54 49 | |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. | 107 46 | |
| New York & New England R. R. Co., transportation . | 1,082 40 | |
| Boston Daily Advertiser, advertising . . . . . | 13 50 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., advertising . . . . . | 22 00 | |
| Charles W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments . . . | 6 66 | |
| M. Cummings, carriage hire . | 12 50 | |
| M. Goodspeed " " . | 353 00 | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll, plumbers . | 70 55 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, " . | 174 78 | |
| Mayo & Paine " . | 2 00 | |
| J. Hayes, express " . | 19 50 | |
| Charles Chase, express . . | 24 55 | |
| Theodore S. S. Baker, inspecting pipe . . . . | 576 81 | |
| Horace James, mason . . | 7 00 | |
| J. M. Russell " . . | 495 89 | |
| Ham & Carter, mason's materials | 24 90 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., hardware . . . . . | 4 32 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $5,484 17 | $358,193 98 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $5,484 17 | $358,193 98 |
| Paid Charles D. Austin, hardware | 82 96 | |
| Wm. Pree, locksmith . . | 1 20 | |
| Charles W. Morse, clock and repairs . . . . | 10 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 19 75 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter . . | 2 16 | |
| George Curtis, lumber and cement . . . . | 20 60 | |
| C. E. Dearborn, lumber and cement . . . . | 88 73 | |
| Stetson, Moseley & Co., lumber | 70 59 | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co., lumber | 1 34 | |
| M. Ryan, wood . . . . | 8 00 | |
| R. D. Wood & Co., pipe, . | 10,464 30 | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co., packing . . . . | 18 45 | |
| A. A. Cheney, blank book . | 2 12 | |
| Widdifield & Co., linen tape . | 7 00 | |
| Oliver Whyte, cashpaid for sundries . . . . | 5 00 | |
| F. F. Forbes, car fares, &c. | 56 94 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter . | 299 89 | |
| N. F. Morrison " . . | 24 31 | |
| E. W. Packard, grocer . | 20 73 | |
| T. T. Robinson " . . | 3 55 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork . | 22 00 | |
| Thomas Nagle " . . | 242 70 | |
| A. B. Tyrrell, cartage . . | 3 00 | |
| James Driscoll, labor . . | 297 91 | |
| Felix Johnson, Jr., labor . | 392 50 | |
| John Martin, " . | 26 50 | |
| John Sullivan " . | 9 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $17,685 40 | $358,193 98 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $17,685 40 | $358,193 98 | |
| Joseph H. Rowe " . | 5 00 | | |
| Est. of Felix Johnson, Jr., labor | 187 25 | | |
| Employees' pay roll . | 4,228 76 | | |
| | | 22,106 41 | |

## MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $8,000 00 | | |
| Paid C. D. Lincoln, Registrar and Clerk . . . . | 791 65 | | |
| Boston Machine Co., . . | 36 55 | | |
| Boston Lead Mf'g Co., . | 3 34 | | |
| Boston Belting Co., . . | 15 40 | | |
| Walworth Mf'g Co., . . | 4 61 | | |
| Fairbanks, Brown & Co., scales | 4 20 | | |
| F. A. Searle, printing . . | 24 90 | | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing | 10 00 | | |
| Boston & Providence R. R. Co., transportation . . | 8 82 | | |
| Charles W. Holtzer, telegraphic instruments . | 3 70 | | |
| Charles Williams, Jr., rental of telephone . . . | 40 00 | | |
| W. A. Greenough & Co., Brookline directory . . | 1 50 | | |
| Olney Brothers, oil . . | 37 50 | | |
| Lustralis Mf'g Co., oil . | 3 35 | | |
| Leonard & Ellis " . | 61 25 | | |
| Seccomb, Kehew & Sons, oil | 4 75 | | |
| J. A. & W. Bird & Co., " | 1 50 | | |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co., oil cloth, &c. . . . | 11 00 | | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $1,064 02 | $380,300 39 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $1,064 | 02 | $380,300 39 |
| Paid Brookline Gas Light Co. | 2 | 25 | |
| John R. White & Son, coal | 21 | 92 | |
| Howard Snelling & Co " | 3,442 | 62 | |
| Joseph H. Rowe, carting coal | 115 | 00 | |
| Charles Esty, wood | 90 | 00 | |
| O. A. Tisdale " | 72 | 00 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery | 2 | 77 | |
| Parker's West Roxbury Express | 7 | 80 | |
| Saunders & Son, express | 18 | 34 | |
| J. Hayes, " | 3 | 00 | |
| Charles Chase " | 2 | 40 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter | 3 | 22 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | | 87 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 5 | 01 | |
| Jenkins Brothers, packing | 10 | 87 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers | 18 | 03 | |
| Thomas T. Robinson " | 4 | 50 | |
| G. A. Newhall, " | 5 | 90 | |
| Andrew Noland, painter and glazier | 7 | 88 | |
| J. H. Boody, painter and glazier | 17 | 39 | |
| R. A. Chace, painter and glazier | 1 | 25 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 137 | 50 | |
| Thomas Nagle, ironwork | 7 | 07 | |
| O. B. Delano, carpenter | 4 | 47 | |
| Horace James, mason | 1 | 50 | |
| James Rooney, boots | 4 | 85 | |
| John M. Gately, manure | 8 | 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* | $5,080 | 43 | $380,300 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* | $5,080 43 | $380,300 39 |
| Paid F. F. Forbes, car fares | 28 22 | |
| Michael Donlan, labor | 4 00 | |
| Employees' pay roll | 2,887 29 | |
| | | 7,999 94 |

CONTINGENCIES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $8,000 00 | | |
| Paid M. and C. A. Williams, legal services | | $1,219 63 | |
| A. D. Chandler, Attorney for James McMahan | | 300 00 | |
| J. H. Burdakin, recording deeds, &c | | 50 00 | |
| Clerk of Courts, Norfolk County, recording | | 11 00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, error in corporation tax | | 1 07 | |
| Heliotype Printing Co., 2,000 copies Park map | | 25 00 | |
| Van Kleek, Clark & Co., lithographing bonds | | 22 50 | |
| Brookline Telephone Exchange, use of telephone | | 72 00 | |
| City of Newton, tax | | 4 20 | |
| City of Boston, tax | | 56 99 | |
| City of Boston, labor and stock on drinking fountain | | 12 65 | |
| W. A. Greenough, Brookline directory | | 1 50 | |
| Boston Daily Advertiser, advertising | | 5 50 | |
| Journal Newspaper Co., advertising | | 6 50 | |
| *Amount carried forward.* | | $1,788 54 | $388,300 33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $1,788 54 | $388,300 33 |
| Paid C. A. W. Spencer, printing and advertising . . . | 260 75 | |
| T. R. Marvin & Son, printing | 40 00 | |
| Arthur & Spencer, printing . | 888 97 | |
| F. A. Searle, printing . . | 53 00 | |
| W. R. Nichols, services in case of McIntosh *vs.* town . | 35 00 | |
| Ernest W. Bowditch, services in case of McIntosh *vs.* town | 57 89 | |
| Wm. B. Hills, services in case of McIntosh *vs.* town . | 140 00 | |
| Edward S. Wood, services in case of McIntosh *vs.* town | 25 00 | |
| Brookline Gas Light Co. . | 442 23 | |
| George E. Hankey, refreshments furnished election day | 34 43 | |
| G. K. Sabine, M. D., medical attendance . . . | 21 00 | |
| T. B. Griggs, privilege of drainage, Washington street, from July 1873 to July 1881 | 10 00 | |
| George F. Dearborn, probation officer, from June 1 to Dec. 1 . . . . | 25 00 | |
| The Police . . . . | 209 21 | |
| J. D. Long care of town clock one year . . . . | 25 00 | |
| Drivers, &c., pay roll . . | 95 04 | |
| James Atkinson, lightning ink-eraser . . . . | 50 | |
| M. R. Warren, stationery . | 71 70 | |
| C. W. Ruggles, postage . | 47 29 | |
| A. H. French, engineering . | 110 92 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . | $4,381 47 | $388,300 33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward* . | $4,381 47 | $388,300 33 |
| Paid B. F. Baker, recording and registering births, deaths and marriages; recording military roll; revising voting list, &c., for the years ending Feb. 1, 1881, and Feb. 1, 1882 . . . . | 502 45 | |
| Moses Withington, treasurer, making town report for years ending Feb. 1881 and 1881 | 150 00 | |
| Warren G. Currier, apothecary . . . . | 13 30 | |
| Harry B. Seamans, messenger for Selectmen . . | 54 00 | |
| Bancroft & Dyer, Walnut library case . . . | 50 00 | |
| M. Goodspeed, carriage hire | 9 50 | |
| Wm. B. Chaplin, carriage hire . . . . | 63 00 | |
| Albert S. Paige, car fares | 39 77 | |
| House of Angel Guardian, board of pauper . . | 8 00 | |
| Davis & Farnum Mf'g Co. . | 40 43 | |
| Charles D. Austin, hardware | 20 33 | |
| Mayo & Paine, plumbers . | 1 07 | |
| T. T. Mason, upholsterer . | 3 25 | |
| L. M. Swift, dry goods . | 11 71 | |
| Charles Chase, express . | 2 60 | |
| Coolidge & Brother, grocers | 31 45 | |
| S. Burt " | 6 50 | |
| T. T. Robinson " | 41 08 | |
| J. M. Seamans & Co., " | 7 42 | |
| *Amounts carried forward* . . | $5,437 33 | $388,300 33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* | $5,437 33 | $388,300 33 |
| Paid John Turner & Co., edge stone | 79 57 | |
| Kenrick Brothers, plumbers | 10 35 | |
| R. Woodward, ironwork | 8 50 | |
| Philip Duffy " | 94 43 | |
| Thomas Nagle " | 4 30 | |
| M. W. Quinlan " | 50 00 | |
| E. F. Allen, gas fitter | 5 32 | |
| Francis Mealey, scavenger | 24 50 | |
| Horace James, mason | 106 27 | |
| B. F. Baker, painter and glazier | 303 39 | |
| Bakers & Humphrey, picked waste | 1 30 | |
| Samuel Beal, carpenter | 31 27 | |
| O. B. Delano " | 89 95 | |
| M. Mahan " | 119 30 | |
| B. W. Neal " | 116 26 | |
| J. W. Steere, tending tide gate | 10 00 | |
| M. D. Jones, settees | 54 00 | |
| C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting | 219 86 | |
| Mrs. George Harvey, washing | 2 52 | |
| James Driscoll, labor | 10 00 | |
| Laborers, as per pay roll | 1,110 78 | 7,889 20 |
| | | $396,189 53 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount received, | $404,735 21 |
| Total amount expended | 396,189 53 |
| Cash balance on hand | $8,545 68 |

# MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance on hand Feb. 1881 . . . | | $437 49 |
| To cash received of the church of the Advent, trenching and grading . | | 54 85 |
| Danforth & Atherton, grave and record . . . | | 5 00 |
| John Zecher, grave and interment . . . . | | 9 00 |
| Sidney T. Atherton, grave . | | 5 00 |
| Charles L. Spaulding, lot 26 | | 4 00 |
| Charles L. Spaulding, grave and record . . . | | 3 00 |
| John Stewart, grave and record | | 5 00 |
| William Thomas, grave and record . . . . | | 5 00 |
| William Thomas, lot . . | | 4 00 |
| William Bradley, lot 225 . | | 161 50 |
| Philip Mason, grave and interment . . . . | | 7 00 |
| Robert C. Adams, grave and interment . . . | | 7 00 |
| William J. Winch, opening grave . . . . | | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Stitt, grave and interment | | 7 00 |
| Mrs. Dorette A. Nolte, lot 273 | | 109 00 |
| Mrs. Dorette A. Nolte, opening grave, &c . . . | | 8 00 |
| Mrs. Beaumont, lot 546 . | | 4 00 |
| Joshua Crane, lot 548 . . | | 214 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $1,054 84 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | $1,054 | 84 |
| To cash received of AlexanderMcCullough,grave,&c | 7 | 00 |
| Mrs. Jessie A.Goddard, grave, &c . . . . . | 114 | 00 |
| George Craft, for wood . | 2 | 50 |
| George Craft, burial fees public lot . . . . | 5 | 00 |
| Margaret——,lot and opening grave . . . . | 9 | 00 |
| David F. Hall, opening grave | 5 | 00 |
| Horace James, for grave of William Waldron . . | 9 | 00 |
| George Craft, grave of Mathew Evans . . . . | 9 | 00 |
| Mrs. Winthrop . . . | 2 | 00 |
| Corinna Jewett, lot 496 . | 114 | 00 |
| Lewis S.Price,lot 214, grave,&c. | 222 | 00 |
| Mrs. Emily M. Prescott, lot 273½ . . . . | 69 | 00 |
| Mary J. Woodward and Martha Evans . . . | 84 | 25 |
| Mr. Wilson, granite posts . | 2 | 00 |
| Miss Atherton . . . | 3 | 00 |
| Miss Edith Abell, grave and interment . . . | 9 | 00 |
| George Craft, foundation . | 3 | 00 |
| R. G. F. Candage, 3 brick graves . . . . | 60 | 00 |
| Patrick Mahoney, for grass . | 25 | 00 |
| George Craft, on account of lot 449, grave, &c . . . | 91 | 00 |
| A. G. Matthews, foundation,&c | 3 | 00 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . . | $1,902 | 59 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . . | | $1,902 59 |
| By cash received of I. C. Bartholomew, grave and interment . . . | | 7 00 |
| Town of Brookline, grave, J. W. Honey . . . | | 5 00 |
| | | $1,914 59 |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By cash paid T. S. Pettengill, pay rolls . . . . . | $569 55 | |
| By cash paid George Craft, pay rolls | 815 62 | |
| George Craft, sundries | 10 72 | |
| Estate T. S. Pettengill | 23 00 | |
| Schlegel &Fottler, seed | 17 65 | |
| R. Woodward, . . | 10 84 | |
| Patrick Mahoney . | 7 00 | |
| A. H. French . . | 32 38 | |
| C. E. Dearborn . . | 3 00 | |
| Wm. Pree . . | 5 50 | |
| Felix Johnson, Jr. . | 3 50 | |
| M. R. Warren . . | 40 | |
| Bay State Brick Co. . | 14 00 | |
| Lent perpetual care fund | 24 75 | |
| Frost & Adams . . | 2 10 | |
| Charles F. Perkins . | 5 00 | |
| C. A. W. Spencer . | 8 00 | |
| Balance on hand . . . | 361 58 | |
| | | 1,914 59 |

## PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance on hand, Feb. 1881 | | 335 75 |
| To cash received of John Zecher | | 6 00 |
| | Charles S. Spaulding | 6 00 |
| | Wm. Thomas | 6 00 |
| | Wm. Bradley | 75 00 |
| | Philip Mason | 6 00 |
| | Robert C. Adams | 6 00 |
| | Mrs. Stitt | 6 00 |
| | Mrs. Dorette A. Nolte | 50 00 |
| | Joshua Crane | 100 00 |
| | Alexander McCullough | 6 00 |
| | Mrs. Jessie A. Goddard | 50 00 |
| | Margaret Young | 6 00 |
| | Horace James, for Wm. Waldron | 6 00 |
| | George Craft, for Matthew Evans | 6 00 |
| | Corinna Jewett | 50 00 |
| | Lewis Price | 100 00 |
| | Mrs. Emily M. Prescott | 55 00 |
| | Mary J. Woodward and Martha E. Rowe | 37 50 |
| | Miss Edith Abell | 6 00 |
| | George Craft | 50 00 |
| | J. C. Bartholomew | 6 00 |
| Borrowed from general fund | | 24 75 |
| | | $1,000 00 |

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| By cash paid Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., for policies | $1,000 00 |

## INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash balance on hand, Feb. 1881 . . | | $179 73 |
| To cash received from Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co. . . . . | | 208 11 |
| | | $387 84 |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By cash paid to T. S. Pettengill, pay rolls | 51 00 | |
| George Craft " " | 35 50 | |
| Patrick Mahoney, manure | 52 50 | |
| George Craft, lawn dressing . . . | 3 00 | |
| Balance on hand . . | 245 84 | |
| | | $387 84 |

## MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash balance on hand Feb. 1881, . . | $24 36 |
| received for one year's interest on $900 U. S. bonds . . . . . | 36 00 |
| | $60 36 |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By cash paid Charles Stearns for trees, | $30 75 | |
| Highway Department, labor | 17 25 | |
| Balance on hand . . . | 12 36 | |
| | | $60 36 |

# TOWN DEBT.

| To Whom Payable. | Date. | When Due. | Amount. | Interest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salem Savings Bank | July 22, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1883 | 24,000 00 | 6 |
| Nancy Stearns | Dec. 1, 1870 | Dec. 1, 1882 | 1,000 00 | 6 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 20, 1870 | Oct. 15, 1882 | 28,000 00 | 6 |
| " " | 20, 1870 | 15, 1884 | 30,000 00 | 6 |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. | Jan. 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1886 | 20,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | 24, 1872 | 1, 1886 | 30,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | 1, 1871 | 1, 1891 | 100,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | July 1, 1872 | July 1, 1892 | 50,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | 1, 1871 | 1, 1896 | 50,000 00 | 6 |
| Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors | 1, 1871 | 1, 1896 | 40,000 00 | 6 |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. | May 24, 1872 | Jan. 1, 1885 | 35,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | June 29, 1872 | 1, 1887 | 35,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | May 26, 1873 | May 26, 1883 | 14,800 00 | 6 |
| " " " | 26, 1873 | 26, 1885 | 16,600 00 | 6 |
| " " " | July 16, 1873 | July 16, 1884 | 49,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | Aug. 18, 1873 | Aug. 18, 1882 | 49,700 00 | 7 |
| William A. Wellman, trustee | Dec. 8, 1873 | Dec. 8, 1883 | 7,000 00 | 7 |
| Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, Mass | Jan. 30, 1874 | Jan. 30, 1884 | 59,400 00 | 7 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund | Aug. 7, 1874 | 7, 1889 | 15,000 00 | 6 |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Co. Worcester, Mass | July 1, 1874 | July 1, 1889 | 20,000 00 | 6 |
| Lynn Ins'tion for Savings, Lynn | Aug. 18, 1874 | Aug. 18, 1889 | 5,000 00 | 6 |
| Hingham Institution for Savings | 15, 1874 | 15, 1894 | 20,000 00 | 6 |
| " " " | 18, 1874 | 18, 1894 | 10,000 00 | 6 |
| Commissioners of Sinking Fund | 19, 1874 | 19, 1889 | 4,200 00 | 6 |
| Dedham Institution for Savings | 21, 1874 | 21, 1886 | 9,850 00 | 6 |
| Brookline water scrip | Jan. 1, 1874 | Jan. 1, 1898 | 400,000 00 | 7 |
| " " | 1, 1875 | 1, 1895 | 75,000 00 | 6 |
| " " | May 1, 1876 | 1, 1898 | 25,000 00 | 5 |
| " " | Jan. 1, 1880 | 1, 1900 | 42,000 00 | 5 |
| " " | July 1, 1880 | July 1, 1890 | 25,000 00 | 4 |
| " " | 1, 1881 | July 1, 1893 | 24,000 00 | 4 |
| Brookline sewer bonds | April 2, 1877 | April 1, 1897 | 125,000 00 | 5 |
| | | | 1,439,550 00 | |

## Note Receivable.

From Timothy Lennon, dated Sept, 1, 1874, due Sept. 1, 1879, interest at 6 per cent. . . . . $1,511 50

## RECAPITULATION.

| APPROPRIATIONS. | Amount Appropriated or Received. | Amount Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| Schools | $36,291 23 | $35,507 38 |
| Evening school | 500 00 | 376 79 |
| Interior repairs of schoolhouses | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Support of poor | 7,648 32 | 9,038 47 |
| Highways | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 |
| Purchasing land for a gravel-pit | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Making Brook street, two short streets, and sewer | 681 82 | 8 75 |
| Making Thayer street and place | 2,463 57 | 1,162 86 |
| Making Thayer street sewer | 1,367 87 | 1,005 09 |
| Watering streets | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Sidewalks | 6,000 00 | 5,997 29 |
| Lighting streets | 14,000 00 | 13,999 38 |
| Removing snow from sidewalks | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Fire extinguishers | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Fire Department | 7,400 00 | 7,441 81 |
| Interest on town debt | 91,725 00 | 92,275 95 |
| To pay amount borrowed in 1880 for making Thayer street and place | 7,204 66 | 7,204 66 |
| State tax | 23,715 00 | 23,715 00 |
| County tax | 19,248 89 | 19,248 89 |
| Decoration day | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Auditors | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Superintendent of streets | 1,350 00 | 1,350 00 |
| Librarian's salary | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Library | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Publishing supplementary catalogue for Public Library | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Treasurer and Collector | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 |
| Town Clerk | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Selectmen | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 1,000 00 | 999 97 |
| Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| Assessors | 2,200 00 | 2,200 00 |
| Cemetery on Walnut street | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Ringing Bell | 175 00 | 160 00 |
| Care of sewers | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Settlement of claims on sewer in village | 1,500 00 | 169 74 |
| Moving Mrs. Mary O'Day's house | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Disabled soldiers, and families of deceased soldiers | 500 00 | 654 54 |
| State Aid | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| Plans and estimates for improvement of Muddy river | 1,000 00 | 952 29 |
| Health Department | 1,400 00 | 1,414 45 |
| Repair of town buildings | 1,500 00 | 1,500 04 |
| Police | 14,500 00 | 14,500 00 |

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

| APPROPRIATIONS. | Amount Appropriated or Received. | Amount Expended. |
|---|---|---|
| Care of Town Hall, including Janitor | 2,500 00 | 2,425 00 |
| Building Engineer's house at Water Works | 2,300 00 | 2,299 93 |
| Extension of Water Works | 24,008 00 | 22,106 41 |
| Maintenance of Water Works | 8,000 00 | 7,999 94 |
| Contingencies | 8,000 00 | 7,889 20 |
| Water rates | 14,658 64 | 492 50 |
| Sewer assessments | 7,812 68 | 6,693 20 |
| Sinking Fund | 63,200 00 | 63,200 00 |
| Total amount expended | | $396,189 53 |
| Abatement of taxes | 1,000 00 | 1,047 18 |

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON,

*Treasurer.*

# REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The Auditors, for the year ending January 31, 1882, have examined the accounts of Moses Withington, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Warren Tree Fund and of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and find the same correctly cast, and with proper warrants. They have also, so far as possible, examined into the receipts accruing to the town, and find the same correctly entered. They have also examined the accounts of C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, and find the same correctly cast, and with proper vouchers of payment. They have also counted the securities of the Sinking Fund, and examined the account of C. D. Head, its Treasurer, and find the same correct.

They respectfully call the attention of the town to what seems to them the continued violation of Art. V., Sec. 9, of the Town By-laws, in reference to contracts by town officers, and would recommend that one of two things be done: i. e., either the town should very materially increase the penalty for breach of said by-law, and request the Selectmen to enforce the same, or else the town should abrogate the by-law altogether. An ordinance so constantly and flagrantly broken (as will be seen by looking over the items of the Treasurer's report, etc.) is worse than none at all.

The town has paid off $27,004.66 of its debt, but it has added to it $24,000 water bonds, leaving the net decrease only $3,004.66. The inference is obvious. The Auditors

respectfully urge and recommend the town to *borrow* less, as it is very little use to attempt to expunge our debt if the town constantly keeps incurring fresh liabilities of almost the same amount as those paid. We should keep before us as examples, and take warning by, the bankrupt city of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and town of Wiscasset, Maine.

WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,
FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM,
FRED. C. BOWDITCH,

*Auditors.*

# TAX LIST

OF THE

# TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

## FOR THE YEAR 1881.

**RATE: $10.80 ON $1,000.**




BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1882.

# LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1881.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Abbott Charles, at Mrs. West's.
Adam John B. at Ritchie & Son's.
Adams Matthew, Ridgeway st.
Adams Robert, Chestnut st.
Ago Edward, Brookline av.
Ago Owen, Brookline av.
Aiken William, Walnut st.
Allen Howard A. Fairmount.
Allen John H. Thayer pl.
Anderson Frank, Newton st.
Angier Joseph H. Walnut st.
Annable John J. Washington st.
Arnold Lewis, Davis ct.
Arsenault James, Emerald st.
Arthur Charles, Colonnade block.
Atkinson Charles M. at J. L. Gardner's
Atkinson C. M. jr. at J. L. Gardner's.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.
Atkinson James S. Walnut st.
Atkinson Richard S. Walnut st.
Augustine Frederick, Newton st.
Averill John S. Boylston st.
Ayer John A. Washington st.

Badger George A. High st.
Badger Samuel A. High st.
Bailey Arthur H. Prospect st.
Baker Edward W. Cypress st.
Baker George W. Marion st.
Baker James E. Newton st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Ball Emerson C. Harvard st.
Ball Hezekiah, Brookline av.
Barker George H. Elm pl.
Barnard J. Frederick, Washington st.
Barthelmes John C. Boylston st.
Bancroft Willis N. Elm pl.
Barrett George T. Prospect st.
Barrett Martin, Brookline av.
Barrett Michael, Morss av.
Barrett Patrick jr. Brookline av.
Barrett Thomas, Brookline av.
Barrett Thomas jr. Brookline av.
Barry William, Morss av.
Bartlett Frank, Davis ct.
Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl. ct.
Beal George, School st.
Beal Royal A. Davis av.
Beal Samual, Davis av.
Bean John, Thayer pl.
Bean Thomas, Pearl st.
Beecher Carleton, Davis av.
Begimnis Angus, Boylston st.
Bell James, Harvard st.
Bell Stewart W. Pleasant st.
Bennigan Hugh, Pearl st.
Bently Robert L. Davis ct.
Benton E. A. R. Marion st.
Bertsch Leo, Boylston st.
Bigham John, Brookline av.
Bishop Elias, Elm pl.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Black Donald, Brighton st.
Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.
Boardman Charles A. Harvard st.
Bonasina Edward, Boylston st.
Bond John S. Washington st.
Borland John, Pearl st.
Borland John F. Pearl st.
Bouve John, Flora st.
Bowker Edwin C. Aspinwall av.
Bowes William, Washington st.
Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st.
Bowditch James H. Tappan st.
Bowler Joshua, Walter av.
Bowles Ralph D. St. Paul st.
Bowman Alonzo, School st.
Bowman Walter H. School st.
Boyd James, Washington st.
Boyden Addison, Cypress st.
Boylen James, Newton st.
Boylen Matthew T. Linden pl.
Boynton Farley, Washington st.
Brennan James, White pl.
Brickley Edward, Walter av.
Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st.
Briggs ———, Davis ct.
Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Broderick John, Juniper st.
Broderick Morris, Emerald st.
Brooks Gardner C. Harvard st.
Brooks George K. Harvard st.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Brown William, Harvard av. | Cavit Peter, Brookline av. | Crawford Lewis, Clyde st. |
| Brown Frank M. Walnut st. | Chase Edward E. H. Davis av. | Crawley James, Emerald st. |
| Brown M. Lamont, Walnut st. | Chase H. Lincoln jr. Park st. | Crawley Jeremiah, Boylston st. |
| Bryant Thomas G. Washington st. | Chase Walter G. St. Paul st. | Croke Edward, Walter av. |
| Brydon James, Warren st. | Chapin Herman, Walley av. | Cronan Frank, Washington st. |
| Bugbee George A. High st. | Chapman John N. Vernon st. | Cronan John, Boylston st. |
| Burdett Frank W. Harvard av. | Chapman L. Dana, Vernon st. | Cronan John, Sewall pl. |
| Burdett George A. Harvard av. | Chester Walstein R. Walnut st. | Cronan Michael, Emerald st. |
| Burke John, Washington st. | Christie Josiah W. Thayer pl. | Cronan Stephen, Pearl st. |
| Burnett George, Davis ct. | Christie Lewis, Davis ct. | Crosby Edwin F. Washington st. |
| Burns John J. Boylston st. | Cilley Charles H. Colonnade block. | Crosby Joseph B. Harvard st. |
| Burke Timothy, White pl. | Clark Burnham C. Boylston st. | Crosby Michael, Fay pl. |
| Burke William, Washington st. | Clark Edward B. Kent st. | Crosby Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Burns Matthew, Walnut st. | Clark George E. Searle av. | Crosby William F. Davis av. |
| Byrnes James F. Brighton st. | Clark Thomas E. Clyde st. | Cross James, Washington st. |
| Byrnes John W. Brighton st. | Clary Patrick, Emerald st. | Crossen Hugh, Morss av. |
| Byrnes Patrick, Warren st. | Clear Patrick, Sewall pl. | Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av. |
| | Clifford Albert W. Newton st. | Cummings Frederick, Beacon st. |
| Cabot Frank E. Clyde st. | Clune James, at C. O. Foster's. | Cummings William, High st. |
| Cabot George E. High st. | Cobb Henry J. Walnut st. | Cunniff John, Chestnut st. |
| Cabot William R. Warren st. | Cole Charles, Essex st. | Cunneen John, Hammond st. |
| Cady John, Chestnut st. | Cole George F. Essex st. | Cunningham John W. Fairmount. |
| Cahill John, Walter av. | Collins James, Brookline av. | Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st. |
| Cahill Lawrence, Walter av. | Collins Michael, Emerald st. | Currier Edward P. Walnut st. |
| Cahill Matthew, Walter av. | Collins Vernon, Boylston st. | Curley Patrick, Kerrigan pl. |
| Cahill Richard, Carlton st. | Collins William, Marion st. | Curry John, Pearl st. |
| Calef William H. School st. | Collins William, Davis ct. | Curry James, Kerrigan pl. |
| Callahan John, Egmont st. | Collins William D. Juniper st. | Curry Peter, Pearl st. |
| Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane. | Connelly Edward, Carlton st. | Curry Simon, Brookline av. |
| Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st. | Connelly John, Pearl st. | Curtis Charles, Boylston st. |

Campbell John, Heath st.
Campbell John M. Brookline av.
Candler William L. Washington st.
Canty Michael, Boylston st.
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.
Carey Owen, Boylston st.
Carey Peter, Pearl st.
Carey Thomas, Boylston st.
Careiro Joseph, Washington st.
Carlson Charles, Harvard st.
Carmody John, Boylston st.
Carmody John, Morss av.
Carmody Patrick, Morss av.
Carnes Frank H. Webster pl.
Carnes George H. Webster pl.
Carnes George W. Webster pl.
Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl.
Carnes Timothy, Fay pl.
Carr William, Juniper st.
Carroll John, Boylston st.
Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
Carroll Michael G. Park st.
Carsey Patrick, Fay pl.
Carson James, Ivy st.
Carter Frank, Boylston st.
Carter James L. Monmouth st.
Casey James, Heath st.
Casey John, Sewall pl.
Casey Michael, Boylston st.
Casey Michael, Harvard st.
Castleton Amos, Boylston st.
Cate Edwin I. St. Mary st.
Caton John, Boylston st.
Cavenaugh William, Linden pl.
Caverty Patrick, South st.
Conner Henry, Cottage st.
Conners Charles, Morss av.
Conners Patrick, Davis ct.
Conners William, Walter av.
Conry Patrick, Brookline av.
Conway Andrew, Brookline av.
Conway John, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Fay pl.
Cook John, Morss av.
Cook Norman H. Davis av.
Coolidge George H. Harvard st.
Coolidge James W. Harvard st.
Cooper George W. Thayer pl.
Cooper William A. Thayer pl.
Copeland Isaac C. Sewall av.
Corey Alonzo W. Boylston st.
Corrigan Patrick, Boylston st.
Costellow Martin, Heath st.
Costellow Michael, Juniper st.
Cotting Charles E. Hawes st.
Coudry Michael, Houlihan av.
Coughlan Edward, Clyde st.
Coughlan John, Pearl st.
Covil Henry, Boylston st.
Cowen William, Davis av.
Coyen Dennis C. Brookline av.
Coyen James, Brookline av.
Coyen Patrick, at C. Thorndike's.
Craig Joseph, Still st.
Crain George, Boylston st.
Crane James, Ridgeway st.
Crane Timothy, Sewall pl.
Cranwell Edward, Chestnut st.
Cranwell Henry, Chestnut st.
Curtis John, Warren st.
Cusick Edward, Fay pl.
Cusick James, Fay pl.
Cusick James, Walter av.
Cusick James, Brookline av.
Cusick Michael, Boylston st.
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.
Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.
Cushing James, Walter av.
Cushing Michael, Washington st.
Cushman Harry G. Harrison pl.
Cutler Abram L. Chestnut st.
Cutler Edmund P. Pleasant st.
Cutler Frank H. Chestnut st.
Cutler Horace, Pleasant st.
Cutler William S. Chestnut st.

Daggett Willard E. Prospect st.
Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.
Daly John, Clyde st.
Daly Patrick, Boylston st.
Dalton Edward, High st.
Dalton John, Chestnut st.
Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
Dalzell William, Brookline av.
Dana Charles W. Freeman st.
Dana Richard H. Francis st.
Daniels Alexander, High st.
Daniels Frank W. Washington st.
Daniels Philip, Washington st.
Darracot Franklin M. Harvard av.
Davis Ginery T. Harvard st.
Davis Isaac S. Waverly pl.
Davis William, Washington st.
Daxon Michael, Walter av.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Dea William, Boylston st. | Edgar John, Washington st. | Funk Charles, Walnut st. |
| Dearborn George T. School st. | Edgerly John H. W. Irving st. | |
| Delano Charles E. Washington st. | Edwards H. J. Davis av. | Gaffney John, Chestnut st. |
| Delano Clarence A. Washington st. | Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st. | Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl. |
| Delano George H. Washington st. | Eichorn John, Newton st. | Gallagher Daniel, Davis ct. |
| Delano William H. Washington st. | Eichorn John F. Newton st. | Gallagher James, Davis ct. |
| Desmond Patrick, Pearl st. | Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st. | Gallagher James, Washington st. |
| Devlin Joseph, Juniper st. | Ellis Charles D. Harvard av. | Gallagher James, Juniper st. |
| Devine Patrick, Boylston st. | Emerson Edward D. Warren st. | Gallagher John jr. Juniper st. |
| Dewing Charles H. Brighton st. | Emerson William, Park st. | Gallagher Martin, Fairmount. |
| Dewing R. Sylvester, Davis av. | Emery Joseph P. Boylston st. | Gallagher Michael, Fairmount. |
| Dexter John L. Harvard st. | Emery William, Washington st. | Gallagher Patrick jr. Pearl st. |
| Dill David, School st. | Emmes Samuel M. Harvard st. | Gardiner Robert H. Monmouth st. |
| Dillon Patrick, White pl. | English John, Newton st. | Geary Owen, Boylston st. |
| Dimond Henry C. Boylston st. | Eveleth Harlan T. Winchester st. | Getchell Isaiah S. Harvard st. |
| Doane Stillman P. Linden pl. | | Gilchrist James, Monmouth st. |
| Doherty John, Harvard st. | Fallon John, Chestnut st. | Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st. |
| Dolan John, Sewall pl. | Farnum Charles B. Francis st. | Gillett Lewis F. Corey hill. |
| Dolland John, Harvard st. | Fay John, Boylston st. | Glancey Hugh, Ridgeway st. |
| Dolloff Abner P. Boylston st. | Fay Michael, Juniper st. | Gleason James, Washington st. |
| Dolloff Irving M. Boylston st. | Ferguson Alexander, Chestnut st. | Glenn James, Washington st. |
| Dolloff Myron J. Boylston st. | Ferguson John, at W. H. Hill's. | Glynn John, Goddard av. |
| Donahue John, Brookline av. | Ferris Lynde R. Alton st. | Glynn Michael, Boylston st. |
| Donald William A. Monmouth st. | Field Frank, Washington st. | Goddard Warren jr. School st. |
| Donavan James, Andem pl. | Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st. | Gooding Frederick, Harvard st. |
| Donellan Edward, Boylston st. | Fillebrown Frank, Harvard st. | Goodhue Frank A. Marion st. |
| Donelly Thomas, Boylston st. | Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st. | Goodwin Asahel J. Washington st. |
| Donohan Martin, Brookline av. | Finn Thomas, Pearl st. | Goodwin Willard A. Washington st. |
| Donovan Dennis, Pearl st. | Finnegan Barney, Heath st. | Goodnough Xanthus, South st. |
| Donovan James, Pearl st. | Finnerty Edward, Heath st. | Gooley Thomas, Boylston st. |

Donovan James, Pearl st.
Donovan John, Carlton st.
Donovan Michael, Pearl st.
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
Doran Levi T. Washington st.
Dorney Jeremiah, Juniper st.
Dow Charles H. Newton st.
Dow Frank A. Newton st.
Downer Frederick W. Washington st.
Doyle Michael, Sewall st.
Dudley George W. Washington st.
Duffy Arthur J. Boylston st.
Duffy Michael, Washington st.
Duffy Philip J. Boylston st.
Duga Augustus, Washington st.
Dugan James, Sewall pl.
Dunn John, Juniper st.
Dunnigan John, Ackers av.
Dustin Ebenezer, Harvard st.
Driscoll Daniel, Pearl st.
Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl.
Driscoll Frank, Pearl st.
Driscoll Jerry L. Harrison pl.
Driscoll Jeremiah, Morss av.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. Washington st.
Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.
Driscoll Timothy, Pearl st.
Drohen John, Juniper st.
Drohen William, Juniper st.
Dwight Charles, Warren st.
Dwyre Bernard, Brighton st.
Dwyre James, Brighton st.
Dwyre James, Kerrigan pl.

Eaton William, Harvard st.

Finnerty Patrick, Villa lane.
Fisher George J. Heath av.
Fitzgerald Daniel, Linden pl.
Fitzgerald Michael, White pl.
Fitzgerald Richard, Washington st.
Fitz Hussey Charles H. School st.
Fitz Patrick Edward, Juniper st.
Flaherty Charles, Emerald st.
Flanders Frank H. School st.
Flanagan Michael, Pearl st.
Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
Fleming Patrick, Cypress st.
Fleming Patrick, Pearl st.
Flint Edward A. Carlton st.
Flood Peyser, Boylston st.
Fogg George P. Holden st.
Follen Bernard, Houlihan av.
Forbes Fayette F. School st.
Ford George, Colonnade block.
Ford Joseph H. at Mrs. Bowditch's.
Forsyth George, Davis av.
Foster Charles, Brighton av.
Foster Charles H. W. Beacon st.
Foster John H. Monmouth st.
Fowler Charles G. Boylston st.
Francis George H. Davis av.
Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.
Frawley Daniel, Harrison pl.
Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
Frazer Peter G. Elm pl.
Frazer Simon, Brighton st.
Frost Wellington C. Washington st.
Fuller Edward L. Carlton st.
Fuller George, Washington st.
Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.

Gould Arthur C. Francis st.
Gould Thomas, Clyde st.
Gove Henry W. Davis av.
Gowen John C. Boylston st.
Gowen William, Davis ct.
Graham Henry, Linden pl. ct.
Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
Grady Patrick, Pearl st.
Greene Benjamin H. Marion st.
Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
Griffin Gerald T. Thayer pl.
Griffin Henry D. Thayer pl.
Griffin Patrick, Pearl st.
Griggs William J. Harvard st.
Grimes Herbert P. Brighton st.
Grush Charles G. Harvard st.
Gutterson Edwin N. School st.

Hagar James, Dudley st.
Haggerty James, Sewall av.
Haggerty John, Pearl st.
Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
Halen Owen, Emerald st.
Halfenstine Frank L. White pl.
Halfenstine William H. White pl.
Hall Frank R. High st.
Hall Henry M. Washington st.
Hall John C. Carlton st.
Hallett Henry W. Walnut st.
Hallett William R. Walnut st.
Hand Charles F. Brighton st.
Hand Robert, Audem pl.
Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.
Hankey George E. Davis av.
Hanley Michael, Walter av.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Harlan Edward, Emerald st. | Hubbard Elliot, Hawes st. | Kelly John jr. Fairmount. |
| Harris Charles A. Vernon st. | Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st. | Kelly Patrick, Morss av. |
| Harris James H. Walter av. | Hubbard John G. Colchester st. | Kelly Philip, Pearl st. |
| Harris Stephen, Webster pl. | Hubbard Richard, Hawes st. | Kelly Thomas H. Boylston st. |
| Harriman Nathan H. Corey hill. | Hunnewell Walter W. Walnut st. | Kemp Arthur, Cypress st. |
| Harrington Chas. A. Linden pl. | Hunnewell Francis S. Beacon st. | Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st. |
| Harrington Clarence A. Beacon st. | Hunt Thomas G. Davis av. | Kenrick Alfred E. Aspinwall av. |
| Harrington Dennis, Walter av. | Hunting Henry H. School st. | Kenrick David A. Waverly pl. |
| Hartigan Patrick, Washington st. | Hurley Dennis, Washington st. | Kenrick Moses F. Linden pl. ct. |
| Hartnet John, Pearl st. | Hurley Patrick, Heath st. | Kendall Henry A. Fairmount. |
| Hartnet Morris, Pearl st. | Hutchins Charles A. Thayer pl. | Kendall Henry P. Fairmount. |
| Harkness William, Warren st. | Hutchins John F. Thayer pl. | Kendall Richard S. Fairmount. |
| Harvey George, Harvard st. | Hutchins William J. Thayer pl. | Kennedy Patrick, Boylston st. |
| Harwood Albert L. Davis av. | | Kenney James, Boylston st. |
| Haseltine William S. Chestnut st. | Jackson Isaac N. Park st. | Kernan John, at T. B. Griggs's. |
| Haskell Edwin L. Washington st. | Jackson Henry B. Gorham av. | Kerr William, Pleasant st. |
| Hastings Joseph B. Clyde st. | Jacobs William, Prospect st. | Kiley Michael, Pearl st. |
| Hastings Levi W. Clyde st. | James Albert E. Washington st. | Killeen Thomas, Juniper st. |
| Hays John, Juniper st. | Jennings William, Pearl st. | Kimball Arthur W. Boylston st. |
| Hays John, Pearl st. | Johnson Andrew, Boylston st. | Kimball Frank R. Boylston st. |
| Hays Joseph K. jr. Brighton av. | Johnson Carl, Linden pl. | Kingman Abner A. Park st. |
| Hays Jeremiah F. White pl. | Johnson George F. Linden pl. | Kingman Bradford, Washington st. |
| Hazen E. Thomas, Vernon st. | Johnson George H. Linden pl. | Kingman Martin, Washington st. |
| Head Harris, Clyde st. | Johnson George P. Linden pl. | Kirk John, Warren st. |
| Heath William, Washington st. | Johnson Herbert, Harvard av. | Kirke Joseph, Boylston st. |
| Heath William F. Washington st. | Johnson John, Harvard st. | Klattenburgh James W. Fairmount. |
| Hendrickson James, Washington st. | Johnson John, Emerald st. | Knowlton William J. Davis av. |
| Hennessy Michael, Morss av. | Johnson Leonard F. School st. | Koch John jr. Washington st. |
| Henry John, Boylston st. | Johnson Michael, Emerald st. | |
| Hickey John, Brookline av. | Johnson Patrick, Harvard st. | Lacy John, Walter av. |

Hickey Morris, Boylston st.
Higgins John, Walter av.
Higgins John, Pearl st.
Hill Benjamin, Boylston st.
Hinckley Henry C. Washington st.
Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st.
Hobbs William, Harvard av.
Hoban John, Emerald st.
Hoernle John C. Newton st.
Hoernle William, Newton st.
Hogan John, Kerrigan pl.
Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.
Hogan Peter, Pearl st.
Holleran John, Pearl st.
Holleran John, Heath st.
Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.
Holleran Stephen, Pearl st.
Holleran William, Hammond st.
Holmes Henry, Walnut st.
Holt Edward B. Washington st.
Holt Thomas A. Egmont st.
Homer Frederick H. Gorham av.
Hook Frederick C. Newton st.
Hook George F. Newton st.
Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
Hooper William E. Thayer pl.
Hopkins Patrick, Sewall pl.
Hopkinson William L. Washington st.
Horton James W. Boylston st.
Houghton Joseph D. Davis ct.
Hovey Clarence, Walnut st.
Howe Charles W. at Mrs. Bowditch's.
Howe Frank E. Warren st.
Howe Regenald H. Monmouth ct.
Howes Henry C. Boylston st.

Johnson Paul, Newton st.
Johnson Richard, Emerald st.
Jones Artemas, Walnut st.
Jones Christopher J. Pearl st.
Jones Edward, Pearl st.
Jones Edward jr. Pearl st.
Jones George R. Harrison pl.
Jones Hosea, Cypress st.
Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl.
Joyce George F. jr. Washington st.
Joyce Thomas, Pearl st.
Juggins William, Walter av.

Kane Andrew, Fay pl.
Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Keefe Joseph, Washington st.
Keefe John D. Carlton st.
Keegan William, Ridgeway st.
Keenan John M. White pl.
Keenan John, Newton st.
Keenan Michael, Brookline av.
Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
Keenan Stephen J. White pl.
Keeney Bernard C. Harvard st.
Keeney John, Pearl st.
Kellaher Richard J. Sewall pl.
Kellaher Thomas, Kerrigan pl.
Kelly Carleton S. Washington st.
Kelly James, Pearl st.
Kelly John, Pearl st.
Kelly John, Davis av.
Kelly John, Walter av.
Kelly John, Houlihan av.
Kelly John, Chestnut st.
Kelly John D. Kerrigan pl.

Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.
Lally John, Warren st.
Lally John, Clyde st.
Lally Michael, Walnut st.
Lamb Henry W. High st.
Landers James, High st.
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct.
Langford George, Harvard st.
Lanman John, Brookline av.
Lansing John A. Linden pl.
Lark Myron, Clyde st.
Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.
Larkin Thomas, Juniper st.
Lawden John, Longwood av.
Lawrie Joseph D. Davis ct.
Leahy Daniel, with B. Schlessinger.
Leahy John, Boylston st.
Leahy Michael, Boylston st.
Leavitt Charles, Washington st.
Leavitt John, Davis av.
Lemis Thomas, Freeman st.
Leonard Fernando, Searle av.
Leonard Frank O. Searle av.
Libby John H. White pl.
Liddy James, Boylston st.
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl.
Lincoln Henry, Dudley st.
Lincoln William, Cypress pl.
Lincoln William E. Cypress pl.
Litchfield Howard, Boylston st.
Little Henry A. Prospect st.
Little Joshua A. Prospect st.
Littlefield William, Newton st.
Locke Leonard, at R. C. Winthrop's.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Lody Timothy, Pearl st. | Mason Thomas T. Harrison pl. | McInerny Martin, Harvard st. |
| Logan Gilbert, School st. | Mason William, Pearl st. | McIntosh Frank, Boylston st. |
| Logan James, School st. | Massett Thomas, Pearl st. | McIntosh Edward, Washington st. |
| Long Garrett, Newton st. | Massy James, Juniper st. | McIntosh George, Washington st. |
| Long Ivory A. R. Washington st. | Massy Samuel, Walnut st. | McIntosh Royal, Washington st. |
| Long Jeremiah, Newton st. | Masury John W. A. Davis av. | McIntyre Frederick, Colonnade block. |
| Long John A. Newton st. | Matson Neal, Harvard st. | McKee John, Brookline av. |
| Long William E. Washington st. | Mayo James, Davis av. | McKenzie Daniel, School st. |
| Lovell William J. Washington st. | Mayo Joseph, Washington st. | McKenzie Edward, Juniper st. |
| Lowder John, South st. | Mayo Herbert A. Davis av. | McKenzie Samuel, Juniper st. |
| Lowell Percival, Warren st. | McAdam James, Walter av. | McKeon George, Brookline av. |
| Lucas Patrick, Pearl st. | McAdam Joseph, Walter av. | McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st. |
| Lunny Charles, Pearl st. | McAndrews James, Ackers av. | McLaughlin Matthew E. Hammond st. |
| Lunny Patrick, Ackers av. | McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av. | McMahan John, Fairmount. |
| Lunny William, Andem pl. | McAvoy Edward, White pl. | McMahan James, Pearl st. |
| Luscomb George, Colonnade block. | McBirney James jr. Pleasant st. | McMahan Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Luscomb Richard L. Colonnade block. | McCaffry Hugh, Brookline av. | McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl. |
| Lyford Charles D. Vernon st. | McCaffry James, Ridgeway st. | McManus Patrick, Newton st. |
| Lynch James, Pearl st. | McCarn Samuel, Juniper st. | McNally James, Walnut st. |
| Lynch John, Morss av. | McCarty Daniel, Pearl st. | McNamara Daniel, Boylston st. |
| Lynch Michael, Chestnut st. | McCarty David, Brighton st. | McNamara Dennis, Brookline av. |
| Lynch Michael, Tappan st. | McCarty John, Boylston st. | McNamara John, Pearl st. |
| Lynch Michael, Morss av. | McCarty John, Juniper st. | McNamara Michael, Brookline av. |
| Lynch Michael jr. Morss av. | McCarty John, Emerald st. | McNamara Patrick, Boylston st. |
| Lynch Patrick, Morss av. | McCarty John, Pearl st. | McNamara Thomas, Boylston st. |
| Lynch Patrick, Pearl st. | McCarty Patrick, Pearl st. | McNamara Thomas, Brookline av. |
| Lynde Samuel, Juniper st. | McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av. | McNamara Thomas, Brookline av. |
| Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl. | McClure David, Linden pl. ct. | McNeally Matthew, at T. B. Griggs's. |
| Lyon John E. Morss av. | McCormack Augustine, Boylston st. | McNeally Robert, Ridgeway st. |
| Lyon Joseph W. Morss av. | McCormack James, Hammond st. | McNeally Samuel, School st. |

Lyons James P. Flora st.
Lyons Patrick Sewall st.

Mack Cornelius, Harrison pl.
Madden Daniel jr. Oak st.
Madden John, Emerald st.
Maddock James, Washington st.
Mahan James F. Thayer pl.
Mahan John, Juniper st.
Mahan Michael, Boylston st.
Mahan Thomas E. Thayer pl.
Mahan William H. Thayer pl.
Mahon Luke, Warren st.
Mahoney Daniel, Thayer pl.
Mahoney John jr. Freeman st.
Mahoney John, Brookline av.
Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.
Mahoney Michael, Brookline av.
Maloney James, Washington st.
Maloney James, Pearl st.
Maloney John, School st.
Maloney Michael jr. Pearl st.
Maloney Thomas, Walter av.
Maloney William, Pearl st.
Mangan John, Carlton st.
Manly Alden, Park st.
Mannihan Donald, Pearl st.
Manners Michael, Tappan st.
Marston Arthur, Morss av.
Marston George F. Linden pl. ct.
Martin Thomas, Chestnut st.
Marvin Theophilus R. Harvard st.
Marvin William T. R. Harvard st.
Mason Edward, Walter av.
Mason Edward, Harvard st.

McCormack John, Boylston st.
McCormack John J. Chestnut st.
McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.
McCue Patrick, Ackers av.
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.
McCullough Alexander, High st.
McCullough John, Brighton st.
McCullough Samuel, School st.
McDonald Barney, Cypress st.
McDonald James, Emerald st.
McDonald Raymond, Linden pl.
McDonald Roderick, Elm pl.
McDavit Charles, School st.
McDavit Daniel, Linden pl. ct.
McDavit John, White pl.
McDavit Patrick, Linden pl. ct.
McDermot Bernard, Boylston st.
McDermot Bernard jr. Boylston st.
McElroy Robert, Andem pl.
McEttrick John, Warren st.
McGarrell John, Warren st.
McGrail Michael, Boylston st.
McGrath James, Brookline av.
McGrath James, Pearl st.
McGrath John, Walter av.
McGrath John, Pearl st.
McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.
McGregor James, Boylston st.
McGregor John, Boylston st.
McGee George, Kerrigan pl.
McGee Thomas, Flora st.
McGinnis P. F. Davis ct.
McGivney James, Boylston st.
McGuire John, Linden pl. ct.
McInerny Daniel, Chestnut st.

McShane John, Washington st.
Mead Morris, Linden pl.
Mead Patrick, Boylston st.
Mead William, Walter av.
Mealy Edward jr. Kerrigan pl.
Mealy Edward, Chestnut st.
Mealy John, Chestnut st.
Mealy John, Sewall pl.
Meany John, Harvard st.
Meany John T. Harvard st.
Meany Michael, Pearl st.
Melcher George S. Linden pl.
Melcher William K. Linden pl.
Melcher William K. jr. Linden pl.
Mellen George M. Pleasant st.
Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.
Miett Charles E. Harvard st.
Miley Daniel, Washington st.
Miles Jonas M. Waverly pl.
Milliken Abel B. Reservoir lane.
Milliken Daniel, Thayer pl.
Miller William, Washington st.
Millon Charles, Washington st.
Minnehan John, Sewall pl.
Miskill John, Warren st.
Miskill Patrick F. Fairmount.
Miskill Timothy J. Clyde st.
Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.
Moffatt George T. Beacon st.
Mohoney Dennis, Pearl st.
Montgomery Frank D. Harvard st.
Moore Frederick, at T. Corey's.
Moore William D. Aspinwall av.
Moore William H. Kerrigan pl.
Moran Edward jr. Sewall pl.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Moran Michael, Houlihan av. | Norton Michael, Boylston st. | Pickett David, Brookline av. |
| Moran William, Houlihan av. | Norton Patrick, Brookline av. | Pierce Dean, Brighton st. |
| Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl. | | Pierce Quincy, Brighton st. |
| Morrison David Y. Harrison pl. | O'Brien John, Brookline av. | Pierce William P. Brighton st. |
| Morrison James, Davis ct. | O'Brien James, Monmouth ct. | Pinnar James, Sewall st. |
| Morrison Patrick, Brookline av. | O'Brien John, Juniper st. | Plimpton Theodore A. Harvard st. |
| Morrison William D. Washington st. | O'Brien Lawrence, Boylston st. | Plummer Gordon, Longwood av. |
| Morrissey John, Brookline av. | O'Brien Michael, Morss av. | Pons Charles A. Washington st. |
| Morrissey Thomas, Fairmount. | O'Brien Michael, Pleasant st. | Potter William, Brighton st. |
| Morrow Alexander, Fay pl. | O'Brien Timothy, Davis ct. | Pratt Aaron, Colonnade block. |
| Morse Charles, Prospect st. | O'Beirne James, Walter av. | Pratt J. Lowell, Pleasant st. |
| Morse Eugene S. Prospect st. | O'Day Dennis, Walter av. | Preble George H. R. Essex st. |
| Morse Eben, Boylston st. | O'Day John, Juniper st. | Prée William, Linden pl. ct. |
| Morton Patrick, Brookline av. | O'Day Michael, Brookline av. | Preston A. W. Harvard st. |
| Morlock Frederick, Fay pl. | O'Day Michael, Juniper st. | Prouty Parton, Walnut pl. |
| Mulcahy William, Washington st. | O'Day Michael, Washington st. | Pugslee John, School st. |
| Mulchy Patrick, Walter av. | O'Day Thomas, Washington st. | |
| Muldowny Charles, Juniper st. | O'Dea John T. Boylston st. | Quigley Edward, Summit av. |
| Mullen William, Boylston st. | O'Donnell Thomas, Houlihan av. | Quigley Michael, Harvard av. |
| Mulray John, Walter av. | O'Donnell Thomas, Heath st. | Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st. |
| Mulray Keon, Goddard av. | O'Connell Joseph jr. High st. | Quinlan James, Brookline av. |
| Mulray William, Pearl st. | O'Connell William, High st. | Quinn John, Juniper st. |
| Muce George F. Harvard pl. | O'Connor Bartholomew, Juniper st. | Quirke Patrick, Brookline av. |
| Munns Michael, Sewall pl. | O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl. | |
| Munroe Daniel, Harvard st. | O'Hare Patrick, Pearl st. | Rafferty Michael, Brighton st. |
| Murphy Cornelius, Walter av. | O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st. | Rafftry John, at R. C. Winthrop's. |
| Murphy Hugh, Linden pl. | O'Hearn James, Heath st. | Randolph Albert, Davis av. |
| Murphy James, Colonnade block. | O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st. | Ranney William, White pl. |
| Murphy John, Warren st. | O'Hearn Timothy, Heath st. | Ranney William G. White pl. |
| Murphy John, Sewall pl. | O'Hearn Thomas, Morss av. | Ray Alfred F. Boylston st. |

Murphy John H. Thayer pl.
Murphy Martin, Cypress st.
Murphy Patrick, Walter av.
Murphy William, Sewall pl.
Murray Henry, Juniper st.
Murray John, Brookline av.
Murray Michael, Pearl st.
Murray Patrick, Pearl st.
Murray Patrick, Boylston st.
Murray Robert, Ridgeway st.
Murray Thomas J. Pearl st.
Murray Thomas H. Ridgeway st.
Myers Jacob, at Elijah Emerson's.

Nash Samuel Y. Marion st.
Nee George, Boylston st.
Nelson George E. at R. C. Winthrop's.
Nelson Henry, Colonnade block.
Nelson John, Colonnade block.
Newell Samuel, Brookline av.
Newcomb George A. Washington st.
Newcomb Leonard E. Harvard st.
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st.
Nicholson John, Davis ct.
Nihan Daniel, Boylston st.
Nihan Dennis, Pearl st.
Nihan Dennis jr. Brighton st.
Nihan John, Walter av.
Nolan Andrew, Harvard st.
Nolan John, Thayer pl.
Nolan Thomas, Summit av.
Noonan John, Pearl st.
Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.
Norris John, Washington st.
Norris Patrick, Washington st.

O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
Orcutt Mears, Boylston st.
Orrock John M. Winchester st.
Ouimette Everiste, at Miss J. Goddard's.

Packard Albion, Summit av.
Packard Charles H. Harvard st.
Page Albert S. Linden pl. ct.
Paine David, Brighton st.
Paine Henry K. Harvard st.
Palmer Asahel, Davis av.
Palmer Edward, Colonnade block.
Palmer George F. Washington st.
Parker Benjamin W. Francis st.
Parsons Theophilus jr. Cottage st.
Parlen John, Avon st.
Patterson Alexander, Washington st.
Patrick Thomas, White pl.
Peirce William O. Harvard st.
Perkins Alfred H. St. Paul st.
Perkins Anderson, Washington st.
Perkins Charles F. Washington st.
Perkins George E. Colonnade block.
Perkins John B. St. Paul st.
Perly William H. Colonnade block.
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Perry Charles A. Davis ct.
Perry Edward, Flora st.
Peterson George, Walter av.
Phillips Edward H. School st.
Phillips James, Freeman st.
Phillips John F. Harrison pl.
Phillips Samuel, Brighton av.
Philip James, Warren st.
Philip J. at Dr. Francis's.

Reardon David, Davis av.
Reardon William, Brookline av.
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane.
Reed Eben, Reservoir lane.
Reed John J. Washington st.
Reynolds Frank, Flora st.
Rianhard John V. L. Walnut st.
Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av.
Rice Moses T. Park st.
Richards William, Boylston st.
Richardson A. Maynard, Davis av.
Richardson Edward B. Walnut st.
Ricker Oliver P. Davis av.
Rick George, Boylston st.
Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Risch Dennis, Walnut st.
Ritchie Andrew M. Cypress pl.
Ritchie John, Cypress pl.
Ritchie Thomas P. Francis st.
Robbins Benjamin, Davis av.
Robinson Henry H. Marion st.
Robinson Wellington, Davis av.
Robinson William, Walnut st.
Rockwood John E. Harvard av.
Rogers Charles E. Harvard st.
Rogers Edwin, High st.
Rogers Ford W. Harvard st.
Rogers George, High st.
Rogan William, Brighton st.
Rollins George W. at R. C. Winthrop's.
Rooney Barnard, Pleasant st.
Rooney Hugh, Park st.
Rooney James, Brighton st.
Roskell George L. Chapel station.
Rotheray John J. Colchester st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Rourke Michael, Morss av.
Rowell Charles W. Heath st.
Russell Edward, Washington st.
Russell Michael, Pearl st.
Russell Thomas, Pearl st.
Rutan Charles H. Fairmount.
Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.
Ryan John, Brookline av.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
Ryan Patrick, Walter av.
Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.
Ryan Timothy, Boylston st.
Ryan Timothy, Sewall pl.
Rymer Edward, Walter av.

Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.
Salmon Peter, Davis ct.
Sanborn Alfred G. School st.
Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane.
Sargeant Ignatius jr. Warren st.
Sargeant Richard T. Warren st.
Saunders Charles J. Cottage st.
Saunders Milton M. Goddard av.
Sawtell R. W. Brighton st.
Sawyer Justin, Newton st.
Schmitt George A. Brighton st.
Scott James, Sewall pl.
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl.
Seamans Manning, Cypress st.
Sears Isaac H. Babcock st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Soule George, Walnut st.
Spencer Frederick, Colonnade block.
Spilleen Lawrence, Boylston st.
Stanford Thomas, Boylston st.
Stearns Benjamin, Boylston st.
Stearns Francis J. Boylston st.
Stearns John, Boylston st.
Steese Edward, Cypress st.
Stetson A. Henry, Walnut st.
Stetson William A. Walnut st.
Stevens Daniel C. Andem pl.
Stevens Robert, Cypress pl.
Stevens Willard W. Washington st.
Stewart John, Juniper st.
Stewart William, Juniper st.
Stitt James, High st.
Stone George F. Colonnade block.
Stone Milton J. Cypress st.
Story Charles W. Walnut st.
Strain Charles, Walter av.
Strain John, Boylston st.
Strawn David D. Harrison pl.
Sturgis John H. jr. Boylston st.
Sullivan Daniel, Juniper st.
Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st.
Sullivan Dennis, Morss av.
Sullivan Eugene, Juniper st.
Sullivan Eugene, Chestnut st.
Sullivan Florence, Goddard ave.
Sullivan Florence, Juniper st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Torrey Charles, Harvard av.
Touissant Winand, Aspinwall av.
Towle James, Flora st.
Townsend Benjamin D. Monmouth st.
Townsend Frank A. Walnut st.
Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st.
Trumble Charles, Brookline av.
Turner Fergus S. Elm pl.
Tufts James, Summit av.
Twichell Jeremiah, Boylston st.
Tyler Henry C. Pleasant st.
Tyler Jerome W. Pleasant st.
Tyler William R. Pleasant st.

Waldo Clarence H. High st.
Walker C. Waldo, Clyde st.
Walker George, Cypress st.
Walker John, Davis ct.
Wallace Edward, Harvard st.
Wallace William, Boylston st.
Walsh Charles T. Washington st.
Ward James H. Warren st.
Ward Thomas S. Warren st.
Ward Thomas, Pearl st.
Warren Charles B. Harvard av.
Warren William R. Walnut pl.
Warland William, Juniper st.
Waterson William, Brookline av.
Watson Ephraim A. Boylston st.
Watson John M. Washington st.

Seaton W. W. Davis av.
Sénancour Philippe de, Webster pl.
Sharp Edward, Washington st.
Sharkey James, Boylston st.
Shaw John, St. Paul st.
Shaw John, Harvard pl.
Shea John, White pl.
Shea John, South st.
Shearman John, Chestnut st.
Shehan Henry, Egmont st.
Shehan William, Brookline av.
Shehan William, Goddard av.
Shepherd Henry F. High st.
Sherry Edward F. Heath av.
Sherry Patrick, Juniper st.
Shield John, Thayer pl.
Shillady James, Juniper st.
Singer Thomas, Kent st.
Sizer Riley L. Washington st.
Smith Arthur, Boylston st.
Smith Baxter P. Searle av.
Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.
Smith George, Kent st.
Smith George A. Boylston st.
Smith George P. Andem pl.
Smith Horace E. Washington st.
Smith John, Boylston st.
Smith Obed S. Corey hill.
Smith Stillman J. Boylston st.
Smith William, Davis ct.
Smith William, Washington st.
Smiley Robert, Boylston st.
Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.
Snyder Gottleib, Boylston st.
Soule Charles C. Walnut st.
Sullivan James, Walter av.
Sullivan James, Brookline av.
Sullivan James, Pearl st.
Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av.
Sullivan Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Sullivan Thomas F. Juniper st.
Summers William, Brookline av.
Summers William jr. Brookline av.
Sweeny John, Brookline av.
Sweeny John, Pearl st.
Swift Charles F. Webster pl.
Swift George, Walter av.

Taffe John, Heath st.
Taft William L. Fairmount.
Taft William W. Fairmount.
Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.
Tappan Frederick H. Walnut st.
Tappan John G. Edge hill road.
Tarrant John, Kerrigan pl.
Tashman Dennis, at Charles Weil's.
Taylor Frank S. Fairmount.
Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.
Taylor John C. Harvard st.
Thayer Weston S. Waverly pl.
Thayer William E. Washington st.
Thompson Frank H. Prospect st.
Thompson Frederick, Brookline av.
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av.
Thorneycroft Wm. at J. L. Gardner's.
Thurber Ira H. Washington st.
Tiernan Patrick, Park st.
Tilley James B. South st.
Todd Thomas, Babcock st.
Tooker George, Hotel Kempsford.
Watson Robert J. Fay pl.
Waterman William E. Aspinwall av.
Watkins John, Washington st.
Webber Charles F. Reservoir Lane.
Webster John, Beacon st.
Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.
Wellington Avery, Cypress st.
Wells Horace, Juniper st.
Wellman Frank L. Linden pl.
Welsh Barney, Walter av.
Welsh James, Cypress st.
Wesselhœft George T. School st.
Wetmore Sidney, Fairmount.
Weymouth Arthur, Warren st.
Whall Patrick, Pearl st.
Wheeler Leonard, Walnut st.
Whipple Charles K. Pleasant st.
Whipple Leonard J. Newton st.
Whitney John S. Harvard st.
White Francis W. Warren st.
White Joseph L. Brighton st.
White Lincoln, Brighton st.
White Michael, Juniper st.
White William H. Warren st.
Whittier George, Boylston st.
Whitman John, Perry st.
Wiggin Arthur H. Colonnade block.
Wigham Robert, Pleasant st.
Wilkin William, Fay pl.
Willis Burton R. School st.
Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st.
Williams James H. Harvard st.
Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
Wilson Charles, Washington st.
Wilson George, Kent st.

## POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | NAMES AND RESIDENCES. |
|---|---|---|
| Wilson George W. Cottage st. | Wood William H. H. Harvard st. | Upham Henry J. Warren st. |
| Wilson James, Harvard st. | Woods Charles E. Brighton st. | Utley Charles H. Francis st. |
| Wilson John, Brighton st. | Woods John L. Prospect st. | |
| Wilson John, at A. A. Lawrence's. | Woods Michael, Juniper st. | Verney Alonzo D. Washington st. |
| Wilson William, at T. B. Griggs's. | Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st. | Verney Osavius, Washington st. |
| Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st. | Woodbury Alfred F. Washington st. | Von Arnim Frederick, Prescott st. |
| Wood Albert H. Boylston st. | Woodbury William P. Washington st. | Vroom Wallace, Boylston st. |
| Wood Alexander, Pearl st. | Wright William L. Beacon st. | |
| Wood Rufus K. Babcock st. | | Young John W. Sewall st. |

# FEMALES PAYING A POLL TAX.

Bancroft Mary C. Cypress st.
Cabot Mary E. High st.
Candler Ida G. High st.
Cousens Sarah C. Brighton av.
Crane Annie E. High st.
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.
Eager Harriet A. Summit av.
Fisher Cornelia W. Heath st.
Fisher Elizabeth R. Heath st.
Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
Hooper Florence M. Thayer pl.
Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.
Lincoln Celia F. Kent st.
Stearns S. Louisa, Boylston st.
Von Arnim Albertina, Prescott st.
Wells Emeline S. Longwood av.
Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.

# LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1881.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott Catherine A. Vernon st. | | | House 3200, land 6609 ft. 1400 | $4600 | $49 68 |
| Abbott Hollis E. Vernon st. | $2 | $1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Abbott John C. Harvard st. | 2 | 10000 | House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000 | 19000 | 315 20 |
| Abercrombie Wm. H. Linden pl. | 2 | 3800 | Dwelling house 5000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 6000 | 11500 | 167 24 |
| Adams Benjamin F. Marion st | 2 | 12000 | House 6000, stable 200, land 17362 ft. 5700 | 11900 | 260 12 |
| Adams George, heirs of, Pleasant st. | | | House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000 | 7300 | 78 84 |
| Adams Mrs. H. M. Harvard av | | 1900 | | | 20 52 |
| Adams John S. Harvard av | 2 | 1200 | | | 12 96 |
| Adams John S. guardian, Harvard avenue | | 200 | | | 2 16 |
| Allen Edward F. Prospect st | 2 | 300 | | | 5 24 |
| Allen Philip S. Green st | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, stable 600, land 15438 ft. 2200, house-lot 63 Walter av. 4221 ft. 800, part lots 10 and 11, Babcock st. 13289 ft. 1700 | 9300 | 124 04 |
| Allen Rufus S. Dudley st | 2 | | House 2000, stable 100, land 44337 ft. 1700 | 3800 | 43 04 |
| Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st. | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, land 19500 ft. 6500, house for Dana 3500, lot 1-2 a. 18000 ft. 6000, stable 1000 | 21500 | 255 80 |
| Ames Seth, Colchester st | 2 | 18000 | House 8000, land 21780 ft. 8000 | 16000 | 369 20 |
| Amory Arthur, Prescott st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Amory Augustine H | 2 | 7500 | | | 83 00 |
| Amory Charles W. Powell st | 2 | 35000 | | | 380 00 |
| Amory Robert, Colchester st. | 2 | 12000 | House 7000, stable 500, land 35724 ft. 12000, house 7000, land 35546 ft. 11000 | 37500 | 536 60 |
| Andrews Sidney, est. of, Vernon st | | | House 3500, land 6778 ft. 1400 | 4900 | 52 92 |
| Andrews Walter, Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Andros Mrs. R. S. S. Winchester st | | | House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 2200 | 5400 | 58 32 |
| Armstrong George W. Marion st | 2 | 5000 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 9000 | 16000 | 288 80 |
| Aspinwall Thomas. | 2 | 3000 | House-lot Aspinwall av. 15683 ft. 1600 | 1600 | 51 68 |
| Aspinwall William, Washington st. | 2 | 4000 | Old house Aspinwall av. 100, lot No.3, 24295 ft.5500. | 5600 | 105 68 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Aspinwall Mrs. William, by Henry Baldwin, trustee** | | 6000 | | | 64 80 |
| Aspinwall William H | | 1800 | House lot Aspinwall av. 16586 ft. 1700 | 1700 | 37 80 |
| Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, trustees | | 29400 | House lots 1, 2, north side Aspinwall av. 22289 ft. 6000, house lot 16, Toxteth st. 19106 ft. 3000, lots 18, 19, 20, Francis st. 68513 ft. 7000, lots 22, 23, 24, 25, and part 26, Kent st. 125445 ft. 17500, marsh east by Davis's heirs 65930 ft. 2500, marsh intersected by railroad 28860 ft. 800, house lot Francis st. west by Moore 18025 ft. 4500, house by Hosford 4500, stable 300, lot 26712 ft. 6000, lot Cowen estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000 | 55100 | 912 60 |
| Atkinson Edward, Heath St | | 25000 | House 7500, stable 1200, land 1 1-2 a. 4000, root house 300, Walnut st. 800, lot 2200 ft. 400 | 14200 | 425 36 |
| Atkinson George, Walnut st | 2 | 7000 | | | 77 60 |
| Austin Charles D. Aspinwall av | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 20 |
| Babcock Lem'l H. Monmouth ct | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Babbitt Wm. C. Harvard st. [N.R.] | | 400 | | | 4 32 |
| Bacon Francis H. Washington st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Bacon Thomas H. Park st | 2 | 3300 | House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 6500 | 11500 | 161 84 |
| Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st | 2 | | House 2800, lot 10000 ft. 3000, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 800, lot 8075 ft. 3600, house lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 3000 | 13400 | 146 72 |
| Baker James, Newton st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Bancroft Charles P. Cypress st | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, stable 600, lot 30858 ft. 6500 | 12100 | 143 48 |
| Barlow Francis C. & George Penniman | | | House 2800, stable 200, lot 30356 ft. 2500 | 5500 | 59 40 |
| Barlow Roger C. *et al* | | | Lot c. Penniman estate 10895 ft., lot c. No. 2 do. 46320 ft., lot c. do. 66800 ft., lot c. do. 13400 ft. | 2300 | 24 84 |
| Barnard Wm., estate of, Wash'n st | | | House 1600, 2 barns 100, shop 100, land 1-8 a. 3000. | 4800 | 51 84 |
| Barnet Mrs. Robert, Heath st | | 3000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 5000 | 10000 | 140 40 |
| Barrett James, Sewall pl | 2 | | House 300, lot 1000 ft. 100 | 400 | 6 32 |
| Barrett Patrick, Brookline av | 2 | | House 200, lot 2300 ft. 500 | 700 | 9 56 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barry Michael, Boylston st | $2 | | House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300 | $600 | $8 48 |
| Barry William, Brighton st | 2 | | House 200, land 1-4 a. 500 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Batchelder Charles W. Prospect st. | 2 | | House 2500, stable 300, lot 1-8 a. 2700 | 5500 | 61 40 |
| Batchelder Josiah G. Kent st | 2 | $5000 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 31287 ft. 9500 | 16300 | 232 04 |
| Beals James H. Park st | 2 | 2000 | House 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 15000, mowing lot Harvard st. 13 a. 34000 | 57000 | 639 20 |
| Beals John W. Boylston st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Beals & Jones, Davis av | | | House 1500, lot 2818 ft. 600 | 2100 | 22 68 |
| Bean John D. Davis av | 2 | | House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300 | 5300 | 59 24 |
| Beatty James, Brookline av | 2 | | House by self 600, do. by Curry 400, do. by Haggerty 500, lot 4000 ft. 800 | 2300 | 26 84 |
| Beck Frederick, Davis av | 2 | 2500 | House 5000, stable 400, lot 3-4 a. 11000 | 16400 | 206 12 |
| Beecher Luther F. Davis av | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Beecher Mrs. Mary E. Davis av | | | House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 700 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Bellamy John, High st | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Bellamy Mrs. William, High st | | 21200 | | | 228 96 |
| Bellamy Elizabeth | | 3100 | | | 33 48 |
| Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth L. Park st | | 70000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 20100 ft. 4000 | 9000 | 853 20 |
| Bennett Stephen D. Washington st. | 2 | 28000 | House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 19000, lot on Cypress pl. 33713 ft. 6500 | 33500 | 666 20 |
| Benton Austin W. Marion st | 2 | 30000 | House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500 | 17700 | 517 16 |
| Berry James, Kent st | 2 | 1000 | House 6500, stable 800, land 24587 ft. 8000 | 15300 | 178 04 |
| Bigham William, White pl | 2 | | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600 | 1300 | 16 04 |
| Bird Albert H. Webster st | 2 | 4000 | House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 2300 | 5000 | 99 20 |
| Bird George W. Washington st | 2 | 3000 | House and store by self 4500, do. by Murphy 1500, store and house lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 dwelling houses Davis ct. 2800, block 5 houses in rear 4200, land 9400 ft. 4000 | 19700 | 247 16 |
| Bird Harrison, Harvard st | 2 | 55000 | House 6000, stable 500, lot 66641 ft. 23000 | 29500 | 914 60 |
| Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st | | 44800 | House 7000, stable 1000, land 126000 ft. 15000 | 23000 | 732 24 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bird Wm. 2d, estate of, Walnut st | . . | . . . . | House 5500, stable 600, cottage 500, land 4 1-2 a. 16000 | 22600 | 244 | 08 |
| Bishop Robert, Linden pl | 2 | 2000 | House 5000, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 3600. | 9500 | 126 | 20 |
| Blake Anna S. C. by trustee | . . | 70000 | | | 756 | 00 |
| Blake Arthur W | 2 | 70000 | | | 758 | 00 |
| Blake George B. heirs of, Washington st | . . | . . . . | House 9000, stable 500, greenhouse 1000, land 25 3-4 a. 120000, new stable 6000, greenhouse 3000 | 139500 | 1506 | 60 |
| Blaney James M. est. of, Dudley st. | | 55000 | House 7500, land 24592 ft. 8000 | 15500 | 761 | 40 |
| Bogman George E. Harvard st | 2 | . . . . | House 2700, land 8263 ft. 3700 | 6400 | 71 | 12 |
| Boit Robert A. Hawes st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Bolles M. Shepard, Kent st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 | 40 |
| Boody James H. Gorham av | 2 | 300 | House 2000, stable 300, land 6985 ft. 1400 | 3700 | 45 | 20 |
| Bond Frederick M. Washington st. | 2 | 400 | | | 6 | 32 |
| Bouve George H. Perry st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 40 |
| Bowditch Ernest W | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. Walnut st | . . | 15000 | House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, land 6 2-3 a. 23000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 1000 | 44500 | 642 | 60 |
| Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. by J. I. Bowditch *et al.* trustees | . . | 800000 | | | 8640 | 00 |
| Bowditch Louisa H. Tappan st | . . | 700 | | | 7 | 56 |
| Bowditch Sarah R | . . | 11500 | | | 124 | 20 |
| Bowditch Susan H | . . | 700 | | | 7 | 56 |
| Bowditch William I. Tappan st | 2 | 8500 | House 10000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 13 1-2 a. 23000, house by Perrin 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1500, land Kent st. 38182 ft. 6500, half Sanford lot Webster st. 19800 ft. 4000, house Juniper st. 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 53500 | 671 | 60 |
| Bowditch William I. *et al.* trustees for Thorndike heirs | . . | 4000 | Brick house Walnut st. 5400, land 2494 ft. 700 | 6100 | 109 | 08 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for S. S. Warren | . . | 4100 | House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500, 10-36 of lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100 | 4800 | 96 | 12 |
| Bowditch William I. trustee for H. Channing *et al.* | . . | 2500 | | | 27 | 00 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowditch William I. trustee for Nancy F. Barstow | . . | $42500 | . . . . . | . . . . | $459 00 |
| Bowen Patrick W. Boylston st | $2 | 500 | House 1200, land 1568 ft. 500, shop 500, shop lot 2818 ft. 900, house White pl. by Hays 600, lot 3096 ft. 800, double brick house Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 1400, house Babcock st. 3500, land 19053 ft. 2800 | $15700 | 176 96 |
| Bowker & Lyon, Thayer pl | . . | . . . . | Double house 1100, house by Mrs. Brown 800, land 5138 ft. 1400 | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av | 2 | . . . . | House 4000, lot 3978 ft. 800, lot 14549 ft. 1600 | 6400 | 71 12 |
| Bowles M. L. St. Paul st. | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Boynton George F. & Co. Washington st | | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 32 40 |
| Brackett John B. Davis av | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Brackett J. Lewis, Pleasant st | 2 | 3000 | House 3500, land 13420 ft. 3000 | 6500 | 104 60 |
| Brett Zenas F. Harvard st | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 5000 | 10000 | 120 80 |
| Briggs Henry P. High st | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Bronson John T. Longwood av | 2 | 2500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 29 00 |
| Brookline Gas Light Company | . . | 160000 | Gas works and office 20000, working lot 60475 ft. 40000, lot south side Pearl st. 3000 ft. 1000, coal shed 2000, marsh 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder Washington st. near Beacon 30000, dwelling house 1200, land 37494 ft. 5000, land Walter av. 25339 ft. 6000 | 111200 | 2928 96 |
| Brooks George, Harvard st | 2 | 6000 | House 5500, stable 800, land 33555 ft. 9000 | 15300 | 232 04 |
| Brooks George, executor, Washington st | . . | . . . . | Woodland Heath st. 9 a. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Brown Brothers, Washington st | . . | 2500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 27 00 |
| Brown Charles S. Sewall st | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown Rev. Howard N. Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st | | | House 1000, land 1-4 a. 3800 | 4800 | 51 | 84 |
| Brown John, Washington st | 2 | | House and shed Villa lane 400, lot 2054 ft. 800 | 1200 | 14 | 96 |
| Brown Joseph T. Clyde st | 2 | 8000 | House 9000, stable 1500, land 22 a. 7000 | 17500 | 277 | 40 |
| Brown Mrs. Sarah E. Beacon st | | | House 16000, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000 | 21000 | 226 | 80 |
| Brown Thomas G. Beacon st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Brown Thomas S. Harvard st | 2 | | House 2500, stable 1500, land 11956 ft. 7500 | 11500 | 126 | 20 |
| Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st | 2 | 18000 | | | 196 | 40 |
| Burdett Horatio S | 2 | 25000 | House 8000, stable 1000, land 29543 ft. 6500 | 15500 | 439 | 40 |
| Burdett H. S. trustee | | | House 2800, land 13950 ft. 3000 | 5800 | 62 | 64 |
| Burk Martin, Ackers av | | | House 400, land 39229 ft. 1800 | 2200 | 25 | 76 |
| Burk Thomas, Pearl st | 2 | | House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400 | 1200 | 14 | 96 |
| Burt Solomon, Washington st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Burt Mrs. Solomon, Washington st. | | | House by self 1500, house on Washington st. 2300, land 4461 ft. 4100, house White pl. 700, lot 1-16 a. 800, stable Linden pl. ct. 500, lot 106 ft. 300 | 10200 | 110 | 16 |
| Bush Mrs. Emma B. Beacon st | | | House 7000, land 39000 ft. 16000 | 23000 | 248 | 40 |
| Butler William H. Colonnade block | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Buzzell John C. Harvard st | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 | 20 |
| Byrnes Patrick, Brighton st | 2 | | House 1000, land 27000 ft. 1100 | 2100 | 24 | 68 |
| Cabot Amy H. Warren st | | | House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 7-8 a. 30000 | 48700 | 525 | 96 |
| Cabot Edward C. High st | 2 | 12000 | House 4500, stable 200, land 4 1-2 a. 10000 | 14700 | 290 | 36 |
| Cabot Mrs. Eliza, Warren st | | 90000 | House 16000, stable 3000, barn 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 1000, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, farm-house 600, do. Clyde st. 800, land 31 a. 38000 | 62700 | 1649 | 16 |
| Cabot Francis, Heath st | 2 | 12000 | House 5500, stable 1000, land 4 a. 8000 | 14500 | 288 | 20 |
| Cabot F. I. and W. I. Bowditch, trustees | | | House High st. 2500, land 10500 ft. 2500 | 5000 | 54 | 00 |
| Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st | 2 | 20000 | House 6000, stable 800, land 4 a. 6000 | 12800 | 356 | 24 |
| Cabot John H. Edge-hill road | 2 | 15000 | | | 162 | 00 |
| Cabot Mrs. Marianne, Edge-hill road | | 40000 | House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 4500 | 9500 | 534 | 60 |
| Cabot Mary E. Edge-hill road | | 7000 | | | 75 | 60 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cabot Walter C. Heath st | $2 | $70000 | House 20000, land 24 a. 30000, farmhouse and stable 2500, barn 1200, gymnasium 500 | $54200 | $1343 36 |
| Caffry Thomas, Brighton st | 2 | | House 800, lot 2552 ft. 200 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Candage R. G. F. Harrison pl | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 8000 | 13000 | 174 80 |
| Candler John W. High st | 2 | 50000 | House 13000, stable 1000, land 77337 ft. 23000, house lot, 6, 7, Brookline Land Company, 19069 ft. 4000 | 41000 | 984 80 |
| Candler J. W. and C. O. Foster | | | House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, cottage 500, land 307273 ft. 17000 | 21400 | 231 12 |
| Candler Mrs. Susan | | 6000 | | | 64 80 |
| Cantwell John, Morss av | 2 | | Block tenement houses 2000, land 3600 ft. 1000, unfinished house 2000 | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 900 | 2100 | 24 68 |
| Carmody Mary, Brookline av | | | House 500, lot 3661 ft. 700 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Carpenter George N. Cypress st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Carroll Martin, Hammond st | 2 | | House 500, land 28000 ft. 600 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Carroll Walter, Cypress st | 2 | | House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600 | 1700 | 20 36 |
| Chadbourne Isabella P. Pleasant st. | | 10000 | House 5500, stable 300, land 50000 ft. 7500 | 13800 | 257 04 |
| Chamberlain Thomas, estate of, Beacon st | | | House 2000, stable 300, land 5 a. 8000 | 10300 | 111 24 |
| Chandler Alfred D | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Chandler Theophilus P. Washington st | 2 | | House 6500, stable 1500, land 96816 ft. 22000 | 30000 | 326 00 |
| Channing Walter, Boylston st | 2 | 4000 | | | 45 20 |
| Chapin Edward D. Brighton av | 2 | 1000 | House 7000, stable 700, land 3 1-2 a. 20000 | 27700 | 311 96 |
| Chapin Horace D | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Chapin N. G. Walley av | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 20 |
| Chaplin Charles C. Holden st | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Chaplin William B. Beacon st | 2 | 1000 | House 1500, stable 1200, land 18750 ft. 6000 | 8700 | 106 76 |
| Chase Charles, Washington st | 2 | 2100 | House 3700, stable 1500, lot to house 4209 ft. 2800, lot to stable 5045 ft. 3300 | 11300 | 146 72 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chase Charles G. St. Paul st | 2 | 15000 | House 8500, stable 1000, land 29000 ft. 8000, lot St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 3500 | 21000 | 390 80 |
| Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st | 2 | 15000 | House 5000, stable 800, land 39864 ft. 9000 | 14800 | 323 84 |
| Chase H. S. St. Paul st | 2 | 20000 | House 10000, stable 1200, land 73134 ft. 16000, house lot Francis st. 46620 ft. 6800 | 34000 | 585 20 |
| Chase Mary G. Aspinwall av | | | House 6000, stable 400, land 31500 ft. 7600 | 14000 | 151 20 |
| Chase Reuben A. Holden st | 2 | 500 | House 2500, stable 200, land 4720 ft. 2000, house and brick store Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2100, brick store and house do. 6500, lot 2226 ft. 2400 | 19700 | 220 16 |
| Chase W. L. Aspinwall av | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Chester Walstein R. trustee, Walnut st | | | House by Chester 3000, stable 400, lot 33601 ft. 6000, house by Newell 2500, lot 11500 ft. 2000 | 13900 | 150 12 |
| Chick Frederick J. Gorham av | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Church Ephraim M. estate of, Harvard st | | | House 1600, land 6848 ft. 2800 | 4400 | 47 52 |
| Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Colonnade blk | | 500 | | | 5 40 |
| Clapp J. Wilkinson, St. Paul st | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, land 9595 ft. 2600 | 6600 | 94 88 |
| Clark Amasa, Harvard st | 2 | 6000 | | | 66 80 |
| Clark Edwin, Searle av | | | House 3000, land 3602 ft. 900 | 3900 | 42 12 |
| Clark Henry N. Kent st | 2 | 500 | House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 4000 | 9500 | 110 00 |
| Clark Samuel, Walnut st | 2 | | House 6000, stable 400, land 23500 ft. 3500, land on Warren, Boylston and Cypress sts. 97119 ft. 12000, land Gorham av. 26805 ft. 4500 | 26400 | 287 12 |
| Clark Samuel and Marshall Russell | | | House lots corner Gorham av. and Cypress st. 25720 ft | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st | | | House by Cutler 1500, lot 1 1-8 a. 6000, house lot Walnut st. rear Perrin 10000 ft. 1000 | 8500 | 91 80 |
| Clark Sarah D. Warren st | | 4000 | | | 43 20 |
| Clark Sarah D. and Susannah B. R. Warren st | | | House Boylston st. 2000, land 31000 ft. 6500, house Warren st. 2000, stable 300, house lot 2 a. 3600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000 | 15400 | 166 32 |
| Clark Susannah B. R. Warren st | | 4000 | | | 43 20 |

# TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clements Thomas W. Colonnade block | $2 | $1000 | | | $12 80 |
| Clune John, Washington st | 2 | | House lot High st. 1922 ft. 900 | $900 | 11 72 |
| Cobb Albert A. Walnut st | 2 | 35000 | House 7500, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 24000 | 32500 | 731 00 |
| Cobb John C. Monmouth st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av | 2 | 5000 | House 3500, stable 1000, land 17034 ft. 3400 | 7900 | 141 32 |
| Cochran Joseph, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 600, land 4176 ft. 300 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Codman James M. Warren st | 2 | 25000 | | | 272 00 |
| Coffin Charles P. Monmouth st | 2 | 4500 | | | 50 60 |
| Collins Henry, Washington st | 2 | | House lots Walter av. 33395 ft. 4000 | 4000 | 45 20 |
| Collins Mrs. Lucy A. Washington st. | | | House 4000, lot 4567 ft. 3200 | 7200 | 77 76 |
| Collins James, Walter av | 2 | | House 1800, land 4344 ft. 800 | 2600 | 30 08 |
| Collins Henry & Co. Harvard st. | | 1500 | | | 16 20 |
| Conant Joshua, Washington st | 2 | 15000 | House 3000, stable 300, land 10535 ft. 8500, lot in rear 13947 ft. 4800, house Harvard st. 1600, lot 2800 | 21000 | 390 80 |
| Conant Nathaniel, Washington st | 2 | 500 | House by Cushing 5000, do. by Paine 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2300, do. 2800 ft. 2600, vacant lot adjoining, 297 ft. 200, store by Miss Swift 3500, land 2603 ft. 3000 | 21600 | 240 68 |
| Conner Dennis, Harvard st | 2 | | House Fay place 800, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Conner John, Walter av | 2 | | House 400, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Coury Margaret, Brookline av | | | House 500, lot 1-6 a. 500 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st | | | House 800, do. 800, lot 1-8 a. 1100 | 2700 | 29 16 |
| Coolidge David, estate of, Harvard st | | 11000 | House 1500, stable 200, house-lot 181586 ft. 8000 | 9700 | 223 56 |
| Coolidge David S. Harvard st | 2 | 15000 | House 2800, barn 400, land 11 5-8 a. 20000 | 27600 | 462 08 |
| Coolidge David S. *et al.* Harvard st. | | | Store and house by W. D. C. 6000, stable 400, land 18848 ft. 8000 | 14400 | 155 52 |
| Coolidge Francis H. *et al.* Harvard st | | | Barn Harvard st. 200, land 7 a. 13500 | 13700 | 147 96 |
| Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st. . | 2 | 1000 | Greenhouse 1000 . . . . . | 1000 | 23 60 |
| Coolidge Mrs. Mary E. Harvard st. | | | Dwelling-house 4500, lot 11686 ft. 1300 . . . . . | 5800 | 62 64 |
| Coolidge William D. Beacon st. . . | 2 | 4500 | House 6000, do. by Wright 3500, stable 300, land 37830 ft. 11000 . . . . . | 20800 | 275 24 |
| Copeland Milton J. Sewall avenue | 2 | 600 | . . . . . | . . . . | 8 48 |
| Corey Miss Abby J. Prospect st . . | . . | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 10 80 |
| Corey Timothy, Washington st . . | 2 | 50000 | House by self 2200, do. by Miss Corey 2500, farm-house 700, barn 300, do. 300, land 41 1-2 a. 68000 | 74000 | 1341 20 |
| Corey Timothy, trustee, Washington st . . . . . | . . | 6500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 70 20 |
| Cotting Charles U. Hawes st . . . | 2 | 25000 | House 9500, stable 1500, land 83244 ft. 30000, house lot on Beacon st. 30000 ft. 4000 . . . . . | 45000 | 758 00 |
| Cotton Frank B. Kent st . . . . . | 2 | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 56 00 |
| Cotton Joseph H. estate of, Kent st. . | . . | 80000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 864 00 |
| Cotton Walter G. Kent st . . . . . | 2 | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 56 00 |
| Cotton William C. Kent st . . . . | 2 | 10000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 110 00 |
| Cousens Brothers, Brighton av . . | . . | . . . . | House 4500, land 6153 ft. 1600 . . . . . | 6100 | 65 88 |
| Cousens John E. Brighhton av . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Cowan Mary A. Clyde st . . . . . | . . | . . . . | Half house 600, land 158817 ft. 3000 . . . . . | 3600 | 38 88 |
| Cowan George H. Clyde st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House-lot Clyde st. 132396 ft. 2800, swamp do. 2 1-2 a. 200 . . . . . | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Cowley Susan R. School st . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 1500, lot 1-8 a. 1500 . . . . . | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Craft E. S. A. & E. H. Grove st . . | . . | 6300 | . . . . . | . . . . | 68 04 |
| Craft George, Grove st . . . . . | 2 | 1500 | House 3800, stable 600, lot 64 44-100 a. 13500, swamp east by South st. 5 a. 700 . . . . . | 18600 | 219 08 |
| Crane Isabella V. Harvard av . . . | . . | . . . . | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 22462 ft. 5500 . . . . | 12500 | 135 00 |
| Crane Joshua, High st . . . . . | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, stable 800, land 14488 ft. 4000 . . . . | 8800 | 118 64 |
| Crane Lewis M. Harvard av . . . . | 2 | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 40 |
| Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av . | . . | . . . . | House 6000, stable 600, lot 12744 ft. 3500 . . . . . | 10100 | 109 08 |
| Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av . | 2 | 2500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 29 00 |
| Crocker Ariel B. Webster pl . . . . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7 40 |
| Crosby Joseph B. [N.R.] . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House Harvard av. 4500, lot 21009 ft. 5200 do. 10871 ft. 3200 . . . . . | 12900 | 139 32 |
| Crosby Mrs. Patrick, heirs of, Brookline av . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 1100, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1900 ft. 700, lot to house in rear 5000 ft. 1200 . . . . . | 3500 | 37 80 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL. TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crossman A. P. Clyde st | $2 | $500 | | | $7 40 |
| Cullinane Dennis, Oak st | 2 | | House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300 | $700 | 9 56 |
| Cullinane James, estate of, Pearl st. | | | House 100, lot 1-16 a. 500 | 600 | 6 48 |
| Cullinane Michael, Pearl st | 2 | | House 400, lot 800 ft. 200 | 600 | 8 48 |
| Cummings Mary, White pl | | | House 1200, lot 3325 ft. 800 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Cummings Michael, Walnut st | 2 | 1500 | | | 16 20 |
| Cumstock Lucy D. Harvard st | | | Land Tappan st. north side 104152 ft. 7500, do. Tappan st. south side 98002 ft. 7200 | 14700 | 158 76 |
| Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st | 2 | | House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Cunningham Frederick, Ivy st | 2 | 8000 | | | 88 40 |
| Curly James H. Washington st | 2 | 100 | House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400 | 3200 | 36 56 |
| Currier Caroline P. Walnut st | | | House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1200 | 4200 | 45 36 |
| Currier Warren G. Washington st | 2 | 2000 | House and store 6000, lot 1961 ft. 2300 | 8300 | 113 24 |
| Curry Cadwallader, Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Curry Mrs. Mary A. High st | | | House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 6300 | 12800 | 138 24 |
| Curry Thomas, estate of, Pearl st | | | House 300, lot 400 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Curtis Elijah J. Marion st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Curtis Helen M. St. Paul st | | | House 4500, lot 22123 ft. 5000 | 9500 | 102 60 |
| Curtis J. Gardner, St. Paul st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av | 2 | 45000 | House 8000, stable 800, lot 21000 ft. 5500 | 14300 | 642 44 |
| Cushing George S. Boylston st | 2 | | House 3500, lot 5-8 a. 4200 | 7700 | 85 16 |
| Cushing Ira B. Washington st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Cushman Albert, Aspinwall av | 2 | 500 | House 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200 | 4700 | 58 16 |
| Cushman Edward F. Harrison pl | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400, house by Alden 2800, land 9100 ft. 3500 | 12700 | 160 76 |
| Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st | 2 | | House 1200, lot 2979 ft. 900 | 2100 | 22 68 |
| Cusick Mrs. Ann, Brookline av | | | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 600 | 6 48 |
| Cusick Michael, Washington st | 2 | 1000 | House 600, do. in rear 200, lot 1-8 a. 2400 | 3200 | 47 36 |
| Cusick Thomas J. Washington st | 2 | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Cutler Ethan H. Pleasant st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl | | 8000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 4500 | 10600 | 200 | 88 |
| Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st | | | House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1500 | 6500 | 70 | 20 |
| Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Dana Denison D. Freeman st | 2 | 5000 | House 8500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 3500 | 13000 | 196 | 40 |
| Dana Denison D. tr. Freeman st. | | 3300 | | | 35 | 64 |
| Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, Warren st | | 5900 | | | 63 | 72 |
| Dana William J. Harvard st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Dane Edward S. Kent st | 2 | 20000 | | | 218 | 00 |
| Daniels David H. Washington st | 2 | 4000 | House 5300, house-lot 6132 ft. 3800, lot opposite 3850 ft. 2500 | 11600 | 170 | 48 |
| Daniels Henry R. Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Darracott Franklin, Harvard av | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Darracott Mrs. Julia M. Harvard av. | | | House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800 | 6300 | 68 | 04 |
| Dashuck Jacob, Washington st | 2 | 300 | House 1300, lot 2147 ft. 1600 | 2900 | 36 | 56 |
| Davenport Miss Betsy, Beacon st | | 5000 | | | 54 | 00 |
| Davis Albert, Goddard av | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Davis Benjamin B. est. of, Davis av. | | | House 4000, stable 600, land 40465 ft. 18000 | 22600 | 244 | 08 |
| Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl | | 11100 | | | 119 | 88 |
| Davis Mrs. Isaac S. Waverly pl | | | House 3000, lot 3520 ft. 900 | 3900 | 42 | 12 |
| Davis Joanna, Brookline av. | | | House 200, lot 1700 ft. 300 | 500 | 5 | 40 |
| Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl | | 11100 | | | 119 | 88 |
| Davis L. Shannon, Cypress pl | 2 | 11100 | | | 121 | 88 |
| Davis Mrs. Maria I. Goddard ave | | | House 2500, stable 800, land 159898 ft. 4300 | 7600 | 82 | 08 |
| Davis Mrs. Mary S. Cypress pl | | 33400 | House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 14000 | 21000 | 587 | 52 |
| Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st | | | House by Mrs. E. S. Davis 4000, stable 600, land 25172 ft. 2900, land north side Tappan st. west by Bowditch 156234 ft. 14300 | 21800 | 235 | 44 |
| Davis Robert S. heirs of, Cypress pl | | | Double house Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 9500, land south side Tappan st. west by Bowditch 160085 ft. 5000, do. south side between Rogers and Cumstock 71455 ft. 6000 | 23500 | 253 | 80 |
| Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl | | 11100 | | | 119 | 88 |
| Dawes George G. Boylston st | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 1-4 a. 1700 | 5700 | 74 | 36 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dea Morris, Boylston st | $2 | | House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1000 | $2400 | $27 92 |
| Dearborn William, Walnut st | 2 | | House by self 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. by Marvin 4500, lot 11000 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. by Edwards 2800, lot 4000 ft. 1600, double house 3000, lot 3500 ft. 1400, house corner Harvard place 800, lot 3550 ft. 1500, house School st. 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1300, double house Harvard st. in rear by Newcomb 1800, lot 2270 ft. 400 | 39400 | 427 52 |
| Delano Charles E. and Clarence A | | | Lot 21 Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Delano Oliver B. Washington st | 2 | | House by self 2800, shop 600, lot 13478 ft. 8700, block in rear, 4 tenements, 4400 | 16700 | 182 36 |
| Denny Mrs. Emily P. by trustee, Newton st | | 700 | | | 7 56 |
| Denny Emily P. guardian, Newton st | | 700 | | | 7 56 |
| Denny Francis P. est. of, Newton st | | 2000 | House by Mrs. D. 12000, stable 1200, land 52 a. 15000, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, house by Morton 200, land north side Newton st. mowing, tillage and swamp, 137 a. 1500 | 45200 | 507 60 |
| Denny William S. Washington st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Devine Margeret, Sewall pl | | | House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 400 | 4 32 |
| Dewes Joseph, Cypress st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Dexter George, Egmont st | 2 | 30000 | Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft. 19000 | 19000 | 531 20 |
| Dillon John, est. of, Brookline av | | | House 700, lot 1-8 a. 1200 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Dimond William H. Boylston st | 2 | | House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1700 | 4700 | 52 76 |
| Dizer Silas C. St. Paul st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Doane Daniel, Linden pl | 2 | | House 3800, stable 400, land 84445 ft. 11000 | 15200 | 166 16 |
| Doane George A. jr. Cypress st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Dockray George J. Davis av | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Dodge Theodore A. Heath st | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st | 2 | | House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1000 | 2400 | 27 92 |
| Donovan Daniel, Carlton st | 2 | | House Pearl st. by Noonan 800, do. do. 900, do. do. 100, house lot 1748 ft. 700 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Donovan James, Pearl st | 2 | | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 900 | 11 72 |
| Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st | 2 | 100 | House 600, stable 100, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1400 | 18 20 |
| Donovan John, Brookline ave | 2 | | House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 600 | 8 48 |
| Donville Mrs. L. E. | | | Lot Aspinwall av. 17662 ft. 1800 | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Dooley Mary, Washington st | | | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Doran William, Ackers av | 2 | | House 600, stable 200, lot 2 a. 2400 | 3200 | 36 56 |
| Dorr Nathan, Sewall av | 2 | | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1400 | 3400 | 38 72 |
| Dow Charles R. Newton st | 2 | 1200 | | | 14 96 |
| Doyle Matthew, Boylston st | 2 | | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 3546 ft. 1000 | 1900 | 22 52 |
| Draper Charles H. Harvard av | 2 | 700 | House 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000, new house 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 2600 | 11000 | 128 36 |
| Draper Chas. H. trustee, School st | | | House 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000 | 2300 | 24 84 |
| Drew Charles H. Gorham av | 2 | 4000 | | | 45 20 |
| Driscoll James, Harrison pl | 2 | 5000 | House by self 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Pearl st. by Borland 1000, do. do. by J. Sullivan 900, stable and sheds 1000, block 4 tenements by Cary *et al.* 1800, do. do. by Nihan 1800, house and stable lots 1-2 a. 7500, brick store Washington st. 7000, house 400, stable 200, stable and house lot 22855 ft. 10000, house lots 43, 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 400, house Pearl st. 2000, block 4 houses on Morss av. 1800, lot 28 Sewall st. 1320 ft. 300 | 42700 | 527 96 |
| Driscoll Jeremiah, Washington st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl | 2 | | Half brick house 4000, lot 3000 ft. 1200 | 5200 | 58 16 |
| Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl | 2 | | Half brick house 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1200 | 4700 | 52 76 |
| Driscoll Mrs. Timothy, Pearl st | | | House 400, lot 2275 ft. 500 | 900 | 9 72 |
| Duffly Daniel, Heath st. at Augustus Lowell's | 2 | | House Boylston st. 1200, do. adjoining 1800, lot 6572 ft. 400, lot 11, 2191 ft. 200, lot Houlihan av. 13567 ft. 600 | 4200 | 47 36 |
| Duffly Daniel and James O'Hearn, Heath st | | | House lot 18 Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duffy Mrs. Mary, Boylston st | | | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600 | $1500 | $16 20 |
| Duffy Phillip, Boylston st | $2 | $3600 | House by self 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1000, house by Daley 1100, lot 2614 ft. 1000, bl. shop and shop in rear 2000, lot 5300 ft. 2500, brick house 2000, lot 2800 ft. 900, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 1-8 a. 2200, shop lot Boylston st. 2000 ft. 600 | 16600 | 213 68 |
| Dunclee Charles T. Beacon st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl | 2 | | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Dustin John, est. of, White pl | | | House 800, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av | 2 | | House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 1700 | 4100 | 46 28 |
| Eager Henry B. Summit av | 2 | 30000 | House 6500, lot 24554 ft. 3000, stable 500, house Prospect st. "Burton" 5400, lot 26525 ft. 3200 | 18600 | 526 88 |
| Eaton Mrs. Hannah A. Harvard st | | 20000 | | | 216 00 |
| Edgerly James W. Irving st | 2 | 1000 | House by self 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4000, house Harrison pl. 1600, lot 14726 ft. 4400 | 18500 | 212 60 |
| Edmond James, *et al.* trustees for Mrs. Edmond, Cypress pl | | 20000 | | | 216 00 |
| Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av | | 2000 | | | 21 60 |
| Eichorn Mary C. Newton st | | | House 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 1500 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Eldredge Henry G. Monmouth st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Emerson Elijah C. Davis av | 2 | 28000 | House by self 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Hunting 1500, land 187546 ft. 40000, double house Thayer pl. by Hooper 1500, lot 3899 ft. 1500, double house Thayer pl. 1500, lot 2800 ft. 1000, double house Davis av. by Bruce 3500, lot 57000 ft. 16000, double house by Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 4000, house lot south side Davis av. 55000 ft. 15000 | 108300 | 1474 04 |
| Emerson Mrs. Susan, Fairmount | | 2000 | | | 21 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emerson William R. Walnut st | 2 | 3500 | | | 39 80 |
| Erhardt George, Washington st | 2 | 1000 | House 2500, lot 1348 ft. 1500 | 4000 | 56 00 |
| Eustis William T. estate of, Still st. | | | House 9000, stable 500, lot 36922 ft. 8000 | 17500 | 189 00 |
| Eveleth Julius E. Winchester st | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Fabyan George F. Summit av | 2 | 60000 | House by self 4500, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 12000, house Prospect street 4500, lot 8355 ft. 1000, house Prospect street 4500, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 900, house-lot Summit avenue below Jones 15790 ft. 1600, do. corner Summit avenue and Prospect street 39155 ft. 4500, do. south side Prospect street 12660 ft. 1200 | 37100 | 1050 68 |
| Fagin William, Heath st | 2 | | House 400, land 28408 ft. 1000 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Farley James P. jr. Colchester st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Farrar Alonzo, Egmont st | 2 | | House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 4500 | 14300 | 156 44 |
| Fay Mrs. Clara C. Davis av | | | House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 5000 | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Fay Clement K. Linden pl | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Fay Harrison, Linden pl | 2 | | House 5500, stable 800, land 53100 ft. 13000 | 19300 | 210 44 |
| Fay Harry F. Monmouth st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Fay Patrick, Brookline av | | 400 | | | 4 32 |
| Ferguson John, Sewall av | 2 | | House Juniper street 1500, lot 3690 ft. 700 | 2200 | 25 76 |
| Ferris E. M. Longwood av | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Ferris Lynde C. estate of | | 30000 | | | 324 00 |
| Ferris Mortimer C. Alton st | 2 | 25000 | House 23000, stable 1200, bowling-alley 300, lot on Alton st. 115750 ft. 20000, lot on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 14000, lot in rear 22273 ft. 2200 | 60700 | 927 56 |
| Ferris Mortimer C. trustee Peabody Fund | | 170000 | | | 1836 00 |
| Finney William, Harvard pl | 2 | 1500 | House 1400, lot 3850 ft. 800 | 2200 | 41 96 |
| Fisher Francis, heirs of, Boylston st | | | House lot and mowing south side Fisher's hill 15 3-8 a. 32000 | 32000 | 345 60 |
| Fisher Mrs. Mary J. Boylston st | | 10000 | | | 108 00 |
| Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Fitzgerald Desmond, Washington st | 2 | 1500 | House lot corner Park and Vernon sts. 13941 ft. 3500 | 3500 | 56 00 |
| Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir pl | 2 | | House 300, lot 28866 ft. 300 | 600 | 8 48 |


33

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av . . | $2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 5308 ft. 400 . . . . . | $1200 | $14 96 |
| Flint Misses C. L. & E. H. Perry st. | . . | $12500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 135 00 |
| Floyd Edward E. Linden pl . . . . | 2 | 30000 | House 7500, stable 1000, lot 38787 ft. 19000 . . . . | 27500 | 623 00 |
| Foster Charles O. Beacon st . . . | 2 | 30000 | House 7000, stable 800, lot 55000 ft. 11000, lot Summit av. and Prospect st. 91734 ft. 9000 . . . . | 27800 | 626 24 |
| Foster Lemuel, estate of, Walnut st. | . . | . . . . | House 1800, stable 100, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house and lot Washington st. 1-4 a. 4200, blacksmith's shop 300, lot 1-4 a. 4200 . . . . . | 15100 | 163 08 |
| Foster William H. Brighton av . . | 2 | 500 | House 8500, stable 800, lot 5 a. 20000 . . . . . | 29300 | 323 84 |
| Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl. | . . | 300 | House by Phillips 4000, stable 400, lot 31105 ft. 8600 | 13000 | 143 64 |
| Francis T. Eustis, Davis av . . . . | 2 | 12000 | House by self 4500, stable 500, new brick house 8000, house lots 40434 ft. 14000, brick block Flora st. 3000, block lot 4254 ft. 800, house lots Marion st. 26300 ft. 6500, house Walnut st. 2700, lot 6000 ft. 1200, house Harvard av. 3500, stable 1000, lot 35482 ft. 8000, house lot rear Hall, Walnut st. 8000 ft. 1500 . . . . . | 55200 | 727 76 |
| Francis T. E. and A. Shurtleff, trustees, Davis av . . . . . | . . | 9000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 97 20 |
| Frawley John, Brookline av . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 700, lot 4090 ft. 800 . . . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Freeman Ann Maria . . . . . | . . | 22500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 243 20 |
| Freeman Watson, Pleasant st . . . | 2 | 9000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 99 20 |
| French Alexis H. Searle av . . . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Frost Morrill, Vernon st . . . . . | 2 | 10000 | House 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 8500, lot Babcock street 22050 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 18500 | 309 80 |
| Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1000, lot 3360 ft. 400 . . . . . | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Gallagher Terence, Pearl st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House by self 800, do. by Woods 800, land 1-8 a. 1800, lot Juniper st. 3600 ft. 700, new house 1200 | 5300 | 59 24 |
| Gardner Charles P. Clyde st . . . . | 2 | 20000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 218 00 |
| Gardner Harrison, Colchester st . . | 2 | 10000 | House 5000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 5300 . . . . | 11300 | 232 04 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gardner John L. Warren st | 2 | 400000 | House 7500, farmhouse 1500, stable 1000, do. 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 300, land 24 1-2 a. 37000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, house lot 1 a. 2500, house lots Nos. 24-30, 33, 34 inclusive Fairmount 3 a. 130098 ft. 4500 | 61100 | 4981 | 88 |
| Gardner William H. Clyde st | 2 | 160000 | House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 52 a. 35000 | 48400 | 2252 | 72 |
| Geary Catharine, Boylston st | | | House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 900 | 1900 | 20 | 52 |
| Geddes James, Fairmount | 2 | | House 3000, stable 500, house by Kendall 3000, stable 400, lot 1 a. 2200 | 9100 | 100 | 28 |
| Gibbs John, Washington st | 2 | 15000 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 10739 ft. 6000, house lot corner School st. 3000 ft. 2000, double house School street 1600, lot 7000 ft. 2000, house Washington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400 | 21600 | 397 | 28 |
| Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st | | | Woodland and gravel bank Harvard st. 30 a. 95000. | 95000 | 1026 | 00 |
| Gilfoil Jeremiah, Harvard av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 40 |
| Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st | 2 | | House 900, lot 11050 ft. 1300 | 2200 | 25 | 76 |
| Gleason Mrs. Hannah, Washington st | | | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 1100 | 11 | 88 |
| Glennan Catherine, Sewall pl | | | Lot 1705 ft. 200 | 200 | 2 | 16 |
| Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av | 2 | 30000 | House 4000, stable 800, toolhouse 100, old dwelling house 1200, barn 400, house lots per Shackel's plan 26 3-8 a. 14000, house lot homestead 9 1-2 a. 6500, woodland 7 a. 4000, swamp 9 a. 1800 | 32800 | 680 | 24 |
| Goddard A. W. and S. Little, trustees, Goddard av | | 12000 | | | 129 | 60 |
| Goddard Mrs. Catherine, estate of, Boylston st | | 27000 | House 4500, stable 600, farmhouse 800. 2 barns 300, land 25 a. 40000, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800 | 47000 | 799 | 20 |
| Goddard Charles, Chestnut st | 2 | 5300 | House 3500, stable 100, lot 81450 ft. 7500 | 11100 | 179 | 12 |
| Goddard Julia, Warren st | | 78000 | | | 842 | 40 |
| Goddard Mrs. Mehitable M. Warren st | | 58000 | House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000 | 11000 | 745 | 20 |
| Godsell John, Walter av | 2 | | House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 2400 | 27 | 92 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldsmith George W. Washington st | $2 | $4600 | House and shop 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Clyde st. 300, lot 3 a. 2700, barn do. 100, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800, house Clyde st. by Hastings 600, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8000 | $19400 | $261 20 |
| Gooding Josiah, Harvard st. est. of | | 136700 | House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000 | 16300 | 1652 40 |
| Goodnough George W. South st | 2 | 1000 | House 200, barn 200, do. 100, land 58 a. 8500 | 9000 | 110 00 |
| Goodnough Zanthus, South st | 2 | 1500 | House 1200, stable 1000, barn 200, land 26 a. 8000 | 10400 | 130 52 |
| Goodnow Asa, Linden pl | 2 | 3000 | House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10000 | 16000 | 207 20 |
| Goodspeed Mrs. Martha B. Marion st. | | | House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 4500 | 11300 | 122 04 |
| Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st | 2 | 5800 | Stable Washington st. 2500, lot 5000 ft. 5500 | 8000 | 151 04 |
| Goodwin W. A. and J. Goodwin pl. | | | House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 900, carpenter's shop 600, lot 3029 ft. 3000 | 14600 | 157 68 |
| Gove Arthur B. Avon st | 2 | 15000 | House 6000, stable 900, land 72420 ft. 2500, lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800 | 10200 | 274 16 |
| Grady Michael, Reservoir pl. | 2 | | House 100, lot 8 a. 2400 | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Gray Samuel S. Mountford st. | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 06 |
| Green Benjamin H. and George F. | | | House Marion st. 4500, lot 13434 ft. 3800 | 8300 | 89 64 |
| Green George F. Marion st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Green Joseph F. Pleasant st | 2 | 3000 | House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000 | 10500 | 147 80 |
| Greene Mrs. Anna B. by trustee, Goddard av | | 80000 | | | 864 00 |
| Greenough James, Winchester st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st | 2 | | House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 5400 | 11900 | 139 52 |
| Griffin Michael, Thayer pl | 2 | | House 800, do. by self 800, lot 4900 ft. 1800, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 3425 ft. 700 | 5900 | 65 72 |
| Griggs George, Harvard st | 2 | 5000 | Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. south side of Heath st. 5 a. 400, do. south side of Heath st. | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | for. Walley 3 a. 200, do. north side Heath st. 6 3-8 a. 1000, do. below Heath and Newton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. for. W. J. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1300. | 6300 | 124 | 04 |
| Griggs George and J. H. Carey | | | Woodland rear Heath st. 4 3-16 a. 500 | 500 | 5 | 40 |
| Griggs Thomas Washington st. | 2 | 60000 | Dwelling house by self 3000, stable 400, lot 4 a. 22000, house by T. B. Griggs 3200, house lot 13 a. 28000, stable 500, house in rear 1000, dwelling house Harvard st. by Wm. J. Griggs 3700, land 13 a. 75000, stable 500, omnibus stable 100, house lots Winchester, Beacon, Summit and Harvard sts. 21 a. 72000, dwelling house Harvard st. by Getchell 3500, lot 9000 ft. 1600, house by Emms 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3000, lot cor. Harvard and Second sts. 10050 ft. 1700, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, house lot Winchester st. for. Carnes 32000 ft. 4500, lot Beacon st. for. Sears 47825 ft. 8000, house Summit av. for. Thompson 3000, stable 600, greenhouse 200, lot 20147 ft. 2500, woodland Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700 | 252000 | 3371 | 60 |
| Griggs Thomas B. Washington st. | 2 | 38000 | | | 412 | 40 |
| Griggs William J. and Thomas B. Harvard st | | | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 7 1-2 a. 800 | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st | 2 | 500 | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1000 | 2500 | 34 | 40 |
| Gross Willard Y. Prospect st. | 2 | | Block tenement-houses 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200 | 5200 | 58 | 16 |
| Guild Benjamin, heirs of, Walnut pl. | | | House 4500, stable 500, land 130000 ft. 19500 | 24500 | 264 | 60 |
| Guild Elizabeth Q | | 7000 | | | 75 | 60 |
| Guild Harriet J | | 7000 | | | 75 | 60 |
| Guild J. Anson, Elm pl | 2 | | Block stores 10000, lot 8426 ft. 9500, house by self 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, house lot 1 1-3 a. 13000 | 37000 | 401 | 60 |
| Haley Edward, Hammond st | 2 | | House 700, lot 1-8 a 100 | 800 | 10 | 64 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hafenstine Adam, White pl . . . . | $2 | . . . . | House by self 1000, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft, 1800, block corner Fay pl. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700 . . . . . | $12700 | $139 16 |
| Hall Martin L. estate of, Park st . | . . | . . . . | House 8500. stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, house lot Marion st. 112301 ft. 8500, do. cor. Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 5500 . . . . | 43700 | 471 96 |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st . . . . | . . | $30000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 324 00 |
| Hall Mrs. Mary E. by trustee, High st . . . . . | . . | 9600 | . . . . . | . . . . | 103 68 |
| Hall Samuel, High st . . . . . | 2 | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 54 00 |
| Hall Thomas B. Ivy st . . . . . | 2 | 2000 | House 7000, land 3 1-2 a. upland and swamp, 19000, | 26000 | 304 40 |
| Hall William F. Harvard st . . . . | 2 | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 56 00 |
| Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard st . | . . | . . . . | House 5000, stable 5000, lot 69168 ft. 12000 . . . . | 17500 | 189 00 |
| Hallett Russell, Walnut st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000 . . . . . | 8300 | 91 64 |
| Hamilton Robert, Harrison pl . . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Hand James B. Andem pl . . . . . | 2 | 1000 | House by self 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000 . . . . . | 11000 | 131 60 |
| Hankey George E. Davis Mansion . | 2 | 300 | . . . . . | . . . . | 5 24 |
| Hanlan Ann, Brookline av . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600 . . . . . | 1100 | 11 88 |
| Hanlan James . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House by self 400, do. by Hickey 400, do. by Riley 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600 . . . . . | 1900 | 22 52 |
| Hapgood Charles E. Vernon st . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Hardy Alpheus H. Walnut st . . . | 2 | 12000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 131 60 |
| Hardy Edward E. Mountfort st . . | 2 | 2000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 23 60 |
| Harmon David I. Newton st . . . | 2 | 100 | . . . . . | . . . . | 3 08 |
| Harrington Mrs. Almira, Beacon st | . . | . . . . | House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4500 . . . . | 10300 | 111 24 |
| Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Harrington Charles F. Linden pl... | 2 | 2500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 29 00 |
| Harris Nathaniel, est. of, Vernon st. | . . | 500 | House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 3800 . . . . . | 6900 | 79 92 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartigan Thomas, Brighton st. . . | 2 | . . . . | House 600, land 3600 ft. 500 . . . . . | 1100 | 13 | 88 |
| Haven Frank, Marion st. . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 3000, stable 400, lot 45910 ft. 4000 . . . . . | 7400 | 81 | 92 |
| Hayes Augustus A. Monmouth st. . | 2 | 20000 | House 7500, lot 19500 ft. 6500 . . . . . | 14000 | 369 | 20 |
| Hayes James, Pearl st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600 . . . . . | 4000 | 45 | 20 |
| Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st . . . | . . | . . . . | House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 8000 . . . . . | 16500 | 178 | 20 |
| Haynes Clark L. Boylston st . . . | 2 | 10000 | House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200 . . . . . | 8700 | 203 | 96 |
| Haseltine William B. Chestnut st . | 2 | 1000 | House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 3500 . . . . . | 7200 | 90 | 56 |
| Head Charles D. Warren st . . . . | 2 | 4000 | House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000 . . . . . | 9100 | 143 | 48 |
| Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st . . . | | 12000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 129 | 60 |
| Healey James, Boylston st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1000, lot 2891 ft. 900 . . . . . | 1900 | 22 | 52 |
| Heath, Atkinson, and Williams . . | . . | . . . . | Lot G Penniman estate plan 2, 71738 ft. 600, lot G Penniman estate plan 2, 17500 ft. 200 . . . . . | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st . | . . | 25000 | House 5500, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, house-lot Ackers av. 7290 ft, 300, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800 . . . | 31700 | 612 | 36 |
| Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st. | . . | . . . . | House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500 . . . . . | 9500 | 102 | 60 |
| Heath Misses Susan and Ann, estate of, Heath st . . . . . | . . | 10000 | House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6000 . . . . . | 9100 | 206 | 28 |
| Henck John B. at Mrs. West's . . | 2 | 3500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 39 | 80 |
| Henderson Charles A. Brighton st . | . . | . . . . | House 4000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500 . . . . . | 9500 | 104 | 60 |
| Henry John J. Toxteth st . . . . | 2 | 3000 | House 4000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 6500 | 104 | 60 |
| Hickey Michael, Washington st . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 1300 ft. 400 . . . . . | 1200 | 14 | 96 |
| Hickey Morris, Boylston st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 500, land 6860 ft. 400 . . . . . | 900 | 11 | 72 |
| Hickey Patrick, Pearl st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700 . . . . . | 1200 | 14 | 96 |
| Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1900 | 20 | 52 |
| Higgins Martin, Pearl st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1100, lot 1413 ft. 400 . . . . . | 1500 | 18 | 20 |
| Hillard Geo. S., est. of, Mountfort st | . . | 9000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 97 | 20 |
| Hill Edward B. Marion st . . . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 | 80 |
| Hill William H. Beacon st . . . . | 2 | 50000 | House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 10000, land Summit av. 62589 ft. 6000 . . . . . | 25300 | 815 | 24 |
| Hill Wm. H. jr. Marion st . . . . | 2 | 15000 | House 9000, stable 500, lot 36717 ft, 10500, house by Mrs. Mann 4500, stable 800, lot 43064 ft. 11500 | 36800 | 561 | 44 |
| Hitchings George F. Park st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400 . . . . . | 2800 | 43 | 04 |
| Hixon Edward jr. Egmont st . . . | 2 | 7000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 77 | 60 |
| Hoar John E. Beacon st . . . . . | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000 . . . . . | 11000 | 142 | 40 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av . | . . | . . . . | House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800 . . . . . | $6300 | $68 04 |
| Hoernle Catherine R. Newton st. . | . . | . . . . | House 2500, barn 400, lot 1 a. 1200 . . . . . | 4100 | 44 28 |
| Hogan Patrick, White pl . . . . . | $2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Holleran Edward, Pearl st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 600, do. 700, house lot 1-16 a. 500, do. 1-16 a. 700 . . . . . | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Holleran Timothy, Heath st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500 . . . . . | 900 | 11 72 |
| Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st . . . | 2 | $700 | . . . . . | . . . . | 9 56 |
| Holtzer Charles W. Thayer pl . . . | 2 | 1000 | House Boylston st. 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400 . . . . | 3200 | 45 36 |
| Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av. | . . | . . . . | House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 3000 . . . . . | 7200 | 77 76 |
| Homer Sidney, estate of, Beacon st. | . . | 100000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 1080 00 |
| Hooper James R. Essex st . . . . | 2 | 1500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 20 |
| Houghton Andrew J. Kent st . . . | 2 | 4600 | . . . . . | . . . . | 51 68 |
| Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st . . | 2 | 1500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 20 |
| Howard Charles T. Cypress st . . | 2 | 1500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 20 |
| Howard John A. Kent st . . . . . | 2 | 6000 | House 15000, lot 54596 ft. 13500 . . . . . | 28500 | 374 60 |
| Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth ct. by E. D. Sohier, trustee . . . . | . . | 20000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 216 00 |
| Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct . . | 2 | 2000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 23 60 |
| Howe Mrs. Edward, Pearl st . . . | . . | . . . . | House 800, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500 . . . . . | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Howe Mrs. Hannah W. Warren st . | . . | 19000 | House 4500, stable 400, land 10 a. 16000 . . . . . | 20900 | 430 92 |
| Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st . | . . | . . . . | . . . . . | 17800 | 192 24 |
| Hubbard Mrs. Gardner, Colchester st . . . . . | . . | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 54 00 |
| Humphrey Willard A. Newton st . | 2 | 5000 | House 4500, barn 800, do. 100, do. 500, land 13 a. 6800, house Newton st. by English 1000, lot 12 a. 3000 . . . . . | 16700 | 236 36 |
| Humphrey Wm. F. Aspinwall av . | 2 | . . . . | House 4500, stable 300, land 31765 ft. 7000 . . . . | 11800 | 129 44 |
| Hunnewell Emeline A. High st. by George C. Nichols, trustee . . . | . . | 3200 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 56 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hunnewell Francis, Beacon st | 2 | 10800 | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 82723 ft. 9500 | 16000 | 291 | 44 |
| Hunnewell Francis *et al.* trustees | | | House lot Beacon st. 1 1-4 a. 2500 | 2500 | 27 | 00 |
| Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Park st | | 3200 | | | 34 | 56 |
| Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av | | | House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1700 | 4700 | 50 | 76 |
| Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl | 2 | | House 3500, stable 500, lot 79000 ft. 15000 | 19000 | 207 | 20 |
| Hurd Leander B. Harvard st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Hurlburt Misses M. and F. C. Walnut pl | | | House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700 | 4700 | 50 | 76 |
| Hurley Margaret, Pearl st | | | House in court 50, lot 250 | 300 | 3 | 24 |
| Hyde William J. Newton st | 2 | 500 | House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, land 59 1-2 a. 20000 | 23200 | 257 | 96 |
| Ingalls Herbert E. Babcock st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Jackson Charles F. heirs of, Heath st | | | House 500, lot 6 a. 3000 | 3500 | 37 | 80 |
| Jackson Henry W. Kent st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| James Charles H. Waverly pl | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 | 20 |
| James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl | | | House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1500 | 8000 | 86 | 40 |
| James Horace, Waverly pl | 2 | | Brick stable 1500, lot 4318 ft. 1000 | 2500 | 27 | 00 |
| James Martha A. Waverly pl | | | House 4500, lot 2806 ft. 700 | 5200 | 56 | 16 |
| Jenny Noah S. Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000 | 7000 | 88 | 40 |
| Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Jewett Francis A. Dudley st. Fairmount | 2 | 2000 | House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1600 | 4400 | 71 | 12 |
| Johnson Felix, Pearl st | 2 | | House 500, stable 400, house in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 700, house by Merritt 800, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 3200 | 36 | 56 |
| Johnson F. H. fish-market | | 200 | | | 2 | 16 |
| Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st | | | House 500, do. 100, lot 1-16 a. 700 | 1300 | 14 | 04 |
| Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st | | | House 3700, lot 6691 ft. 1300 | 5000 | 54 | 00 |
| Jones Jerome, Summit av | 2 | 10000 | House 14000, stable 3500, lot 21780 ft. 2500 | 20000 | 326 | 00 |
| Jones Justin, Harrison pl | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 8000 ft. 3300, stable 100 | 7400 | 87 | 32 |
| Jones Moses, Cypress st | 2 | | Land 1-4 a. 5625 ft. 1300, do. 1 1-2 a. 63818 ft. 11000 | 12300 | 132 | 84 |
| Jones Moses and Susan C. Cypress st | | | House 3000, stable 200, house lot 1 a. 10500 | 13700 | 147 | 96 |
| Jones Susan C. Cypress st | | 5500 | 1-3 estate Moses Jones 2 1-4 a. 15000 | 15000 | 210 | 60 |
| Jordan Mrs. Joanna, Goddard av | | 19000 | | | 205 | 20 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joyce George F. Washington st . . | $2 | $3500 | House and store 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2200, Joyce's Building 10000, frame store 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000 | $26000 | $320 60 |
| Keaney Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st . | . . | . . . . | House 1500, stable 100, lot 18000 ft. 7000 . . . . . | 8600 | 92 88 |
| Keegan John, Ridgeway st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 2000, lot 21 Ridgeway st. 1-4 a. 8987 ft. 1000 | 3000 | 34 40 |
| Keegan John jr. Ridgeway st . . . | 2 | 100 | . . . . . | . . . . | 3 08 |
| Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400 . . . . . | 1100 | 13 88 |
| Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st. | 2 | 200 | House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1600 . . . . . | 3600 | 43 04 |
| Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 200, lot 200 . . . . . | 400 | 6 32 |
| Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl . . . | . . | . . . . | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400 . . . . . | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Kelly John, Fairmount . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1100, lot 1-4 a. 500 . . . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Kelly John, Sewall pl . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400 . . . . . | 600 | 8 48 |
| Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 300, lot 2660 ft. 300, lot Houlihan av. 4559 ft. 400 . . . . . | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kelly Michael, Linden pl . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House Brook st. 1000, lot 4115 ft. 1000 . . . . . | 2000 | 23 60 |
| Kelly Patrick, Pearl st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House by self 500, do. by Sweeney 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700 . . . . . | 2000 | 23 60 |
| Kelly Paul, White pl . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Kelley Thomas, Hammond st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600 . . . . . | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st . . . | . . | . . . . | House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800 . . . . | 5600 | 60 48 |
| Kennard M. P. Walnut st . . . . . | 2 | 25000 | House 8000, stable 1200, land 6 3-4 a. 1800 . . . . | 27200 | 565 76 |
| Kenrick Alfred jr. Aspinwall av . . | 2 | . . . . | House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Kenrick Brothers, Washington st . | . . | 4500 | Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable White pl. 600. lot 3825 ft. 900 . . . . . | 6600 | 119 88 |
| Kenrick David T. Waverly pl . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400, house Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1000 . . . . . | 10400 | 114 32 |
| Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av . . | 2 | . . . . | House 700, lot 4324 ft. 300 . . . . . | 1000 | 12 80 |
| Keiser Peter, Washington st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House and shop 1700, lot 2200 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 800 . . . . . | 4300 | 48 44 |
| Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st . . | . . | . . . . | Double house 8500, land 14489 ft. 3600 . . . . . | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Kingman Susan B. Washington st . | . . | . . . . | House 3500, lot 5155 ft. 3200 . . . . . | 6700 | 72 36 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirby Charles K. Beacon st | 2 | 5000 | House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 3800 | 49400 | 589 | 52 |
| Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st | 2 | 50000 | House 12000, stable 2000, lot 4 3-4 a 15000 | 29000 | 855 | 20 |
| Koch John, Washington st | 2 | 1000 | House and shop 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2200 | 6200 | 79 | 76 |
| Lacy Mary, Walter av | | | Barn Juniper st. 100, lot 2905 ft. 600 | 700 | 7 | 56 |
| Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 | 00 |
| Lamb Salem T. High st | 2 | 7000 | | | 77 | 60 |
| Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st | 2 | 250000 | House by self 20000, stable 3000, lot 10 a. 115000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, house by Amory 14000, lots 36 and 37, 55328 ft. 14000, stable 1000, house by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house by Gray 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house by Parker 5000, lot 39253 ft. 10000, house by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, schoolhouse corner Beacon and Carlton sts. 500, land 35595 ft. 9000, block 5 houses Monmouth st. by Foster *et al* 30000, lot for do. 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses Brigham *et al* 33000, land 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses east side Monmouth court 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, block 5 houses, west side Monmouth court 28000, lot 33932 ft. 12000, lots east side Monmouth court, 67441 ft. 12500, 3 wooden shops Chapel st. 600, marsh 4 a. 8000, part lot 106, Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100, Beacon st. 21900 ft. 9500, lot 39, Ivy st. 15465 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18689 ft. 6500, cottage across railroad 800, double cottage 1500, lots 1-2 a. 3000, house by Mrs. Peabody 2500, lot 10000 ft. 3800, Old Ladies Home 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500 | 448500 | 7545 | 80 |
| Lawrence Mrs. Amos, Prescott st | | 60000 | House Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 7000 | 14000 | 799 | 20 |
| Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st | 2 | 15000 | | | 162 | 00 |
| Lawrence Justin, Harvard st | 2 | | House by Long 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3200, house Marion st. 4000, stable 400. lot 17305 ft. 3200 | 29800 | 323 | 84 |

## TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL. TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st . . | . . | . . . . | House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 6500 . . . | $14500 | $156 60 |
| Lawrence William R. Ivy st . . . . | $2 | $150000 | House by self 20000, lot 103339 ft. 32000, stable Carlton st. 4000, land 121231 ft. 10000, house St. Mary's st. 3500, stable 200, house by Cate 800, lot 22100 ft. 6000, wooden house Carlton st, 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3600, land Mountfort st. 103950 ft. 30000, land Brighton st. 124409 ft. 30000 . . . . | 141600 | 3151 28 |
| Leahy Margaret, heirs of, Boylston st . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000 . . . . . | 1700 | 18 36 |
| Leighton James A. Davis av . . . | 2 | 1000 | House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 4500 . . . . . | 9500 | 115 40 |
| Lewis Charles W. Harvard av . . . | 2 | 5000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 7500 . . . . | 16500 | 234 20 |
| Lemis Michael, Freeman st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300 . . . . . | 2800 | 32 24 |
| Libby Hezekiah, Perry st . . . . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Libby Mrs. John O. White pl . . . | . . | . . . . | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400 . . . . . | 1100 | 11 88 |
| Lincoln Mrs. Ann Eliza, Harvard st. | . . | . . . . | House by self 3500, lot 35325 ft. 16500, house Webster pl, 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Webster pl. by Talbot 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, double house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10672 ft. 7000. . . . | 48800 | 527 04 |
| Lincoln Charles D. Davis av . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 4500, stable 500, lot 20503 ft. 5500, stable lot St. Paul st. 36040 ft. 8000 . . . . . | 18500 | 201 80 |
| Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st . . . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | | 7 40 |
| Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl . . . | . . | . . . . | House 6000. land 15732 ft. 3000 . . . . . | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Lincoln William H. Dudley st . . . | 2 | 30000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 39930 ft. 13500 . . . . | 22500 | 569 00 |
| Littell Robert S. Alton st . . . . . | 2 | 10000 | House Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200 lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2300 . . . . . | 7000 | 185 60 |
| Littell Miss Susan G. Alton st . . . | . . | . . . . | House, 6000, lot 60000 ft. 12000, schoolhouse 500 . | 18500 | 199 80 |
| Little James L. jr. Goddard av . . | 2 | 19000 | House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, land 36800 ft. 2300 . . . . . | 5500 | 266 60 |
| Little Mrs. Mary L. Goddard av . | . . | . . . . | House 15000, stable 2000, house by Jordan 2500, land 17 1-2 a. 17000 . . . . . | 36500 | 394 20 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long Alanson, Kent st | 2 | 10000 | | | 110 | 00 |
| Long Harry B. Tappan st | 2 | 2500 | House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 1500 | 7500 | 110 | 00 |
| Long John D. Washington st | 2 | | House 3200, shop 200, lot 5230 ft. 3000 | 6400 | 71 | 12 |
| Loring Augustus N. Browne st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Loring Thacher, Walley av | 2 | 5500 | | | 61 | 40 |
| Love James, Ackers av | 2 | | House 800, lot 8503 ft. 500 | 1300 | 16 | 04 |
| Lovering James C. Davis av | 2 | 1000 | House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 3800 | 12300 | 145 | 64 |
| Lowell Augustus, Heath st | 2 | 120000 | House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2500 | 57500 | 1919 | 00 |
| Lucas Margaret, Washington st | | | 2 shops 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300 | 2400 | 25 | 92 |
| Lunney James, Pearl st | 2 | | House by self 700, do. in rear 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000 | 4200 | 47 | 36 |
| Lunney John, Fay pl | 2 | | House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400 | 600 | 8 | 48 |
| Lunney Margaret, Brighton st | | | House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000 | 1800 | 19 | 44 |
| Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st | 2 | 1000 | House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, lot Kent st. 40250 ft. 11000, house for. Eberhardt 2500, lot 1869 ft. 1900 | 22200 | 252 | 56 |
| Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce | | | 2 houses Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 800 | 2400 | 25 | 92 |
| Lyman Theodore, Heath st | 2 | 75000 | House 22000, farmhouse 1800, stable 1500, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 61 1-4 a. 61000, wild land Reservoir pl. 3 3-4 a. 700 | 88800 | 1771 | 04 |
| Lynch Owen, Brookline av | 2 | | House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500 | 1000 | 12 | 80 |
| Macomber Henry S. Monmouth st | 2 | 200 | | | 2 | 16 |
| Madden Daniel, Oak st | 2 | | House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500 | 1000 | 12 | 80 |
| Madore Bridget, Boylston st | | | House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600 | 3100 | 33 | 48 |
| Madore Joseph, Boylston st | 2 | | Shop 100 | 308 | 3 | 08 |
| Mahan Michael, Thayer pl | 2 | | House 1200, do. in rear 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1200, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800 | 4900 | 52 | 92 |
| Maher James H. Washington st | | | House lot Walter av. 4330 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st | | | House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400 | 2400 | 25 | 92 |
| Mahoney John, Hammond st | 2 | | House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a 500 | 1300 | 16 | 04 |

# TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mahone Thos. Dudley st | $2 | $100 | | | $3 08 |
| Mahoney Mary, Fay pl | | | House and shops 1500, lot 3200 ft. 2800 | $4300 | 46 44 |
| Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st | 2 | | House 1300, barn 100, lot 14270 ft. 700 | 2100 | 24 68 |
| Malone Bernard, Summer st | 2 | | House 800, lot 16500 ft. 800 | 1600 | 19 28 |
| Maloney Bridget, Pearl st | | | House by self 400, barn 100, lot 1-16 a. 300, house corner of Court 1400, lot 1-16 a. 700, house for. J. Mitchell 100, lot 300 | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Manly Michael, Houlihan av | 2 | | House 900, lot 7000 ft. 500 | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Marshall J. K. Winchester st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Marston Edwin O. Boylston st | 2 | | House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800 | 2800 | 32 24 |
| Mason Albert Summit av | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Mason Henry, Harvard st | 2 | 20000 | House 7000, stable and billiard room 2500, lot 67955 ft. 13000, lot Park st. 20058 ft. 5000, do. Marion st. 29829 ft. 4500 | 32000 | 563 60 |
| Matthews A. G. School st. | 2 | 1500 | Double house by self 3200, lot 7-8 a. 2000, house north side School st. 1000, lot 6000 ft. 1700, lot Searle av. 11268 ft. 3500 | 11400 | 141 32 |
| Maynard Charles H. Francis st | 2 | 2000 | | | 21 60 |
| Mayo Henry, estate of, Summit av. | | | House 3000, stable 500, lot 32738 ft. 3800 | 7300 | 78 84 |
| Mayo Julia A. Davis av | | | House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 600 | 2100 | 22 68 |
| Mayo & Paine, Rooney's block | | 2500 | | | 27 00 |
| McAvoy Patrick, White pl | 2 | | House 600, lot 1-16 a. 300 | 900 | 11 72 |
| McBirney James, Pleasant st | 2 | 1000 | Double house 1300, stable 300, lot 2-3 a. 4500 | 6100 | 78 68 |
| McCarty Catherine, Boylston st | | | House 700, lot 6700 ft. 1000 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| McCarty Patrick, Boylston st | 2 | | House 700, lot 3708 ft. 1000 | 1700 | 18 36 |
| McCarty Peter, Cypress st | 2 | | House 1100, lot 2870 ft. 500 | 1600 | 19 28 |
| McCausland C. B. and L. C. Dale, Aspinwall av | | | House 1700, lot 3757 ft. 1200 | 2900 | 31 32 |
| McCormack James, Hammond st | 2 | | House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500 | 1000 | 12 80 |
| McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av | | | House 800, stable 300, lot 8034 ft. 500 | 1600 | 17 28 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCullough Thos. Washington st. | 2 | . . . . | House and shop 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000 . | 4700 | 52 | 76 |
| McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl. | 2 | 5000 | House 5000, stable 500, block 9 tenements 8000, land 1 3-32 a. 10500 . . . . . | 24000 | 315 | 20 |
| McDonough John, Boylston st. . | 2 | . . . . | House 900, do. in rear 300, lot 3378 ft. 1000 . . . | 2200 | 25 | 76 |
| McGrath Mary, Sewall pl . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House-lot 2045 ft. 300 . . . . . | 300 | 3 | 24 |
| McGuire Terence, Heath st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1100 | 13 | 88 |
| McInerny James, Chestnut st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1100 | 13 | 88 |
| McInerny John, Chestnut st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800 . . . . . | 1400 | 17 | 12 |
| McLaughlin Patrick, Hammond st . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, do. 7000 ft. 100 . . . | 700 | 9 | 56 |
| McMahan Bridget, Washington st. | 2 | . . . . | House 500, do. 100, house-lot 1-16 a. 600 . . . . . | 1200 | 12 | 96 |
| McMahan Bridget, Brookline av . | . . | . . . . | House 150, do. in rear 50, lot 1300 ft. 200, lot Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1100 | 11 | 88 |
| McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 1-16 a. 400 . . . . . | 1200 | 14 | 96 |
| McManus Bridget, Villa lane . . . | . . | . . . . | House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800 . . . . . | 1000 | 10 | 80 |
| McNamara Ann, Walter av . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 700 . . . . . | 2200 | 23 | 76 |
| McNulty John, Boylston st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 500, lot 6800 ft. 400 . . . . . | 900 | 11 | 72 |
| Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 500, lot 1688 ft. 300 . . . . . | 800 | 10 | 64 |
| Mealy Francis, Sewall st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, do. 300, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500 . . . . | 1500 | 18 | 20 |
| Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House by self 500, do. by Long 800, lot 13743 ft. 1400, house by Cranwell 400, do. by Glennon 300, do. by Kelly 800, house-lot 4450 ft. 1200, house Pearl st. 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 1200 . . . . . | 7400 | 79 | 92 |
| Mealey Mary Ann, Boylston st . . | . . | . . . . | House 1000, do. 1700, lot 24263 ft. 4600 . . . . . | 7300 | 78 | 84 |
| Meany Daniel, Cypress st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1600 | 19 | 28 |
| Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st. . . . | . . | . . . . | House 5000, lot 40200 ft. 11500 . . . . . | 16500 | 178 | 20 |
| Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st . . . | 2 | 2500 | . . . . . | | 29 | 00 |
| Meredith Mrs. Samuel, by trustee, Hawes st . . . . . | . . | 2300 | . . . . . | | 24 | 84 |
| Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Boston, Vernon st . . . . . | | 40000 | . . . . . | | 432 | 00 |
| Merritt George W. Perry st . . . . | 2 | 6000 | House 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 7500 | 147 | 80 |
| Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st. . . | 2 | 5000 | . . . . . | | 56 | 00 |
| Metropolitan R. R. Co. Walnut st . | . . | . . . . | Stable 5000, lot 8600 ft. 7000, lot Juniper st. 400, lot 6758 ft. 2000 . . . . . | 14400 | 155 | 52 |
| Murray John, Pearl st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1100 . . . . . | 1600 | 19 | 28 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miles Charles E. Vernon st . . . . | $2 | . . . . | House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 1800 . . . . . | $5000 | $56 00 |
| Miley Mary, Carlton st . . . . . | . . | . . . . | Lot on Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 . . . . . | 700 | 7 56 |
| Miller Elizabeth M. Clyde st . . . | . . | . . . . | Half house 600, land 100601 ft. 3000 . . . . . | 3600 | 38 88 |
| Miskill John, Fairmount . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 ft. 400 . . . | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Miskill Michael, Sewall pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House Washington st. 800, block corner Washington st. and Walter av. 2000, lot 7852 ft. 3700 . . | 6500 | 72 20 |
| Miskill Thomas, Mrs. E. Cabot's . | 2 | . . . . | Block 4 tenements Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900 lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 400 . . . . . | 4500 | 50 60 |
| Monks Frank H. Monmouth st . . | 2 | $4000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 45 20 |
| Mooney Luke, Reservoir pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1400 | 17 12 |
| Moore Emery B. Kent st . . . . . | 2 | 500 | House 4800, lot 22775 ft. 5000 (Francis st.) . . . . | 9800 | 113 24 |
| Moran Edward, Sewall pl . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 . . . . . | 500 | 7 40 |
| Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 14 and part of 15, 5620 ft. 400 . . . | 1200 | 14 96 |
| Morlock Jacob, Washington st . . | 2 | 1500 | Block stores and houses 12000, house in rear 800, house in rear 200, block-lot 6500 ft. 4800 . . . . | 17800 | 210 44 |
| Morrill David B. Harvard st . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1500, stable 200, land 7 1-2 a. 10000 . . . . | 11700 | 128 36 |
| Morse Fitz Albert, Monmouth st . | 2 | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 40 |
| Muldowney Catherine, Juniper st . | . . | . . . . | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1700 | 18 36 |
| Mulhern Edward, Kerrigan pl . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 400, lot 1560 ft. 400, house by McCarty 1200, lot 1894 ft. 500 . . . . . | 2500 | 29 00 |
| Mulrennin Wm. Washington st . . | 2 | . . . . | House by self 1200, do. 1000, do. 1400, house-lot 6200 ft. 4300, Brookline house 800, stable 100, lot 6718 ft. 4500 . . . . . | 13300 | 145 64 |
| Mungovan James G. Boylston st . | 2 | . . . . | House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1000 . . . . . | 2200 | 25 76 |
| Murphy Mary, Reservoir pl . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, do. in valley 24911 ft. 200 . . . . . | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Murphy Michael, Linden pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1000, lot 7482 ft. 1600 . . . . . | 2600 | 30 08 |
| Murray Hugh Jr. Brookline av . . | 2 | . . . . | House 700, lot 3915 ft. 800 . . . . . | 1500 | 18 20 |
| Murray Michael, Houlihan av . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, lot 4410 ft. 300 . . . . . | 1100 | 13 88 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray Patrick, Brookline av | 2 | | House 1000, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 400 | 1500 | 18 | 20 |
| Murray Thomas, Oak st | 2 | | House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300 | 700 | 9 | 56 |
| Nagle Thomas, Morss av | 2 | 200 | | | 4 | 16 |
| Nash Francis J. Auburn st | 2 | 1500 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 6000 | 10400 | 130 | 52 |
| Neal Burton W. Boylston st | 2 | 1000 | House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 2000, stable 200, shop 800, lot 4480 ft. 1000 | 5600 | 73 | 28 |
| Neehan Dennis, Boylston st | 2 | | House 500, lot 1-2 a. 1000 | 1500 | 18 | 20 |
| Nelson Brothers, Harvard sq | | 4000 | | | 43 | 20 |
| NesmithElizabethS.est.of,Corey hill | | 4000 | House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 1200 | 6200 | 110 | 16 |
| Newman Robert, Beacon st | 2 | 1000 | House 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 19000 | 22000 | 250 | 40 |
| Norton Patrick, Pearl st | 2 | | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 700 | 9 | 56 |
| Noyes George D | 2 | 5000 | House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 2300 | 8300 | 145 | 64 |
| Nyhan Timothy, Heath st | 2 | | House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 300, lot 1 a. 400 | 2600 | 30 | 08 |
| O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av | | | Stable 600, lot 4054 ft. 800, house 3000 | 4400 | 47 | 52 |
| O'Connell James, estate of, High st. | | | House 1500, shop 100, double house 1300, lot 1-2 a. 2000 | 4900 | 52 | 92 |
| O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st | 2 | | House Fay pl. 800, lot 1-16 a. 400 | 1200 | 14 | 96 |
| O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st | 2 | | House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500 | 1000 | 12 | 80 |
| O'Day John, heirs of, Washington st. | | | Half house 400, half lot 1-32 a. 300 | 700 | 9 | 56 |
| O'Day Mrs. Mary, Brookline av | | | House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 1500 | 16 | 20 |
| O'Day Michael, Washington st | 2 | | Half house 400, half lot 300 | 700 | 9 | 56 |
| O'Day Michael, and Mrs. John Maddock, Washington st. | | | House Juniper st. 800, lot 2596 ft. 600, House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500 | 2500 | 27 | 00 |
| O'Day Mrs. Thomas, Washington st | | | House 500, lot 1-8 a. 2500 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| O'Hare John, Pearl st | 2 | | House 700, lot 1-16 a. 800 | 1500 | 18 | 20 |
| O'Hare Hugh, Brighton st | 2 | | House 300, lot 3600 ft. 400 | 700 | 9 | 56 |
| O'HearnCornelius,est.of,Boylston st | | 1500 | House by self 3200, stable 700, house lot 20000 ft. 4200, house in rear 600, lot 10000 ft. 1600, house in Pearl st. 800, do. 700, do. 600, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house 500, do 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000, house 600, do. 600, do. 400, lot 1-8 a. 2000 | 20000 | 234 | 20 |
| O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st | | | House 800, lot 1744 ft. 600 | 1200 | 12 | 96 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Hern James, Houhilan av . . . . | $2 | . . . . | House by self 1000, stable 100, house by Latraff 800, do. by Kelly 1500, house lots 32012 ft. 1300 . | $4700 | **$52 76** |
| Olsen Peder, Summit av . . . . . | 2 | $15000 | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000 . . . . . | 12200 | 295 76 |
| Orrock John M. Winchester st . . | 2 | . . . | House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 2300 . . . . . | 5500 | 61 40 |
| Osborne John B. Winchester st . . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7 40 |
| Packard Edward W. Harvard st . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Paine Robert Treat, Washington st. | 2 | 60000 | House Beacon st. 8000, lot 29553 ft. 8500 . . . . . | 16500 | 828 20 |
| Palmer Charles L. Washington st . | 2 | . . . . | House 2500, do. in rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 3000 . . | 7000 | 77 60 |
| Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av . . . | 2 | 1000 | House 3000, lot 1-4 a. 2800 . . . . . | 5800 | 75 44 |
| Panter John, Washington st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House by self 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3200, lot 11594 ft. 10000, hotel St. Andrew 17000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis mansion 17000, lot 4300 ft. 2800, shop-block by Hand 2200, lot 4280 ft. 5000, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 5050 ft. 1600, Colonnade block 28000, lot 8814 ft. 11000, lot in rear 7793 ft. 3600, Kimball house Washington st. 2500, lot 24975 ft. 7000, barn 100, barn Villa lane 100, 12 lots 60848 ft. 10000 . . . . . | 131500 | 1422 20 |
| Parker Alice Q. Hawes st . . . . | . . | 4660 | . . . . . | . . . . | 49 68 |
| Parker Charles E. Monmouth st . . | 2 | 1500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 20 |
| Parker James C. D. Mountfort st . | 2 | 2000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 23 60 |
| Parker Mrs. Jennie L. Francis st . | . . | . . . . | House 6000, stable 500, lot 15993 ft. 3300 . . . . . | 9800 | 105 84 |
| Parker Mary F. Hawes st . . . . . | . . | 3200 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 56 |
| Parker Mason G. Winchester st . . | 2 | . . . . | Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 2500 | 50 60 |
| Parker Mrs. Wm. Carlton st . . . | . . | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 10 80 |
| Parker William L. Hawes st . . . | 2 | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 12 80 |
| Parsons Thomas, Cottage st . . . | 2 | 35000 | House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500 . . . . . | 14300 | 534 44 |
| Patterson James, Harvard pl . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1400, lot 2769 ft. 600 . . . . . | 2000 | 23 60 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peabody Robert S. High st | 2 | 8000 | House 8500, lot 15934 ft. 4200 | 12700 | 225 | 56 |
| Peabody Mrs. William A. Colchester st | | 8000 | | | 86 | 40 |
| Peirce Henry, Harvard st | 2 | 38000 | House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000 | 30700 | 743 | 96 |
| Peirce Henry E. Egmont st | 2 | 6000 | | | 66 | 80 |
| Penniman Anna W. Boylston st | | | Lot D. Penniman, estate 70600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| Percy Frederick B. at Mrs. West's | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 40 |
| Perkins Elizabeth A. Colonnade Hotel | | 1000 | | | 10 | 80 |
| Perkins Charles W. Harvard st | 2 | 4000 | | | 45 | 20 |
| Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st | | 2700 | House 3000, stable 400, lot 5-8 a. 2700, lot Cypress st. 3-8 a. 19535 ft. 3300 | 9400 | 123 | 12 |
| Pettengill Thomas S. Harvard st | 2 | | House 3500, stable 300, lot 15264 ft. 5500 | 9300 | 102 | 44 |
| Phelps Harriet N. Aspinwall av | | | House 2000, lot 3705 ft. 1200 | 3200 | 34 | 56 |
| Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st | 2 | 8000 | House Walnut st. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 1800, house by Storrs 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2400, house by Curry 6000, lot 10000 ft. 2700, block by Miss Head 12000, do. by Ware 5300, cottage by Stoddard 3500, lot 37000 ft. 9000, house by Dolloff 2500, lot 21328 ft. 4500, house by Tappan 2000, lot 1-8 a. 1500 | 68500 | 828 | 20 |
| Philbrick Edward S. trustee of will of L. L. Roach | | 21600 | | | 233 | 28 |
| Philbrick Mrs. Eliza | | 1000 | | | 10 | 80 |
| Philbrick Samuel, estate of | | | House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, house by Storrow 8500, stable 1000, house by Chapin 8000, do. by Loring 8000, house lots and mowing 10 1-4 a. 96000 | 140000 | 1512 | 00 |
| Phillips George L. Freeman st | 2 | 40000 | | | 434 | 00 |
| Pidgeon Michael, Walter av | 2 | | House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700 | 1700 | 20 | 36 |
| Pierce Jacob W. Brighton st | 2 | | House for. Loring 3500, stable 300, lot 67009 ft. 2200 | 6000 | 66 | 80 |
| Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Brighton st | | 190000 | House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, land Brighton and Tappan sts. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, lot Brighton st. 2 a. 3200 | 68000 | 2786 | 40 |

## TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pierce Peter W. School st | $2 | $300 | House 2500, lot 7100 ft. 2100 | $4600 | $54 92 |
| Pierson Charles L. Colchester st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Plympton Arthur W. Francis st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Poor Henry V. Walnut st | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Poor Mrs. H. V. Walnut st | | | House 6000, stable 1000, land 227631 ft. 15500 | 22500 | 243 00 |
| Poor Mrs. Babcock st | | 1000 | | | 10 80 |
| Pope Mrs. Gertrude B. est. of, Colchester st | | | House 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000 | 6500 | 70 20 |
| Potter Mrs. Lucinda, Harrison pl | | 1000 | House 4500, lot 13037 ft. 4000 | 8500 | 102 60 |
| Potter William H. Kent st | 2 | 2000 | House 15000, lot 44230 ft. 16000 | 31000 | 358 40 |
| Preble George H. Essex st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Prescott Mrs. Emily H. Pleasant st. | | | House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 3300, house lot Green st. 48631 ft. 6500, double house Pleasant st. 2500, lot 14580 ft. 3300, house lot Chestnut st. 83000 ft. 5000 | 22800 | 246 24 |
| Price Lewis S. at Mrs. E. Cabot's | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Proctor Charles M. Davis av | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 40 |
| Putnam Joshua H | 2 | 3000 | House lot Harvard st. 37500 ft. 12500 | 12500 | 169 40 |
| Quimby Thomas C. Heath st | 2 | 800 | House lot corner Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. do. of Mahoney 1 1-4 a. 300 | 700 | 18 20 |
| Quinlan Michael W. High st | 2 | 7000 | House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 4200, house Walnut st. 700, lot 1-16 a. 1900, shop Boylston st. 3500, lot 7042 ft. 6500, brick storehouse corner Walnut and High sts. 5000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. in rear 800, blacksmith shop 400, lots 18, 19, 6000ft. 2500, shop in rear 200 | 31200 | 414 56 |
| Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st | 2 | | House 1400, lot 3000 ft. 1000 | 2400 | 27 92 |
| Quinlan Thomas jr. Walnut st | 2 | | House lot Boylston st. 3000 ft. 1000 | 1000 | 12 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinn James, Chestnut st | 2 | | House 400, greenhouse 100, do. 100, lot 17195 ft. 1700 | 2300 | 26 | 84 |
| Raymond Edward A. estate of, Beacon st | | 50000 | | | 540 | 00 |
| Raymond Mrs. E. T. Beacon st | | 25000 | House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000ft. 17000 | 26200 | 552 | 96 |
| Raymond Henry E. Goddard av | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Raymond Susan A. Goddard av | | 25000 | House 5500, stable 500, barn 300, lot 3 1-4 a. 4000 | 10300 | 381 | 24 |
| Reardon John, Boylston st | 2 | | House 200, lot 17066 ft. 300 | 500 | 7 | 40 |
| Rice William, estate of, Park st | 2 | 2000 | House 4500, stable 500, lot 48590 ft. 7500 | 12500 | 156 | 60 |
| Richards Francis C. Chestnut st | 2 | 30000 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 4500 | 11700 | 452 | 36 |
| Richards John S. Clyde st | 2 | | House 700, lot 3 a. 2100 | 2800 | 32 | 24 |
| Richards William S. Boylston st | 2 | 300 | | | 5 | 24 |
| Richardson Henry H. Cottage st | 2 | 5000 | | | 54 | 00 |
| Richardson Mrs. Julia G. Cottage st. | | 3000 | | | 32 | 40 |
| Richardson Henry L. est. of, Still st. | | 50000 | | | 540 | 00 |
| Riley Margaret, Boylston st | | | House 900, lot 2800 ft. 900 | 1800 | 19 | 44 |
| Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl | 2 | 2500 | House 5000, stable 800, lot 27639 ft. 6200, lot Gorham av. 3-4 a. 6000 | 18000 | 223 | 40 |
| Ritchie Edward S. & Sons, Harvard st | | 12000 | | | 129 | 60 |
| Roach Margaret, Brookline av | | | House 900, lot 3000 ft. 600 | 1500 | 16 | 20 |
| Roach Michael, Heath st | 2 | | House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800 | 1300 | 16 | 04 |
| Roberts Joseph D. est. of, Sewall st | | | House 4500, stable 600, lot 95257 ft. 9000 | 14100 | 152 | 28 |
| Robinson Samuel A. Washington st. | 2 | 16000 | House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 8500 | 12600 | 310 | 88 |
| Robinson Samuel A. trustee, Washington st | | 5700 | | | 61 | 56 |
| Robinson Thomas T. Linden pl | 2 | 4000 | | | 45 | 20 |
| Rogers Charles E. Harvard st | 2 | 600 | | | 8 | 48 |
| Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Rogers Daniel H. trustee, Tappan st | | | Marsh Aspinwall av. 3 a. 3600 | 3600 | 38 | 88 |
| Roland Augustus, Harvard st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 | 40 |
| Rogers George R. Perry st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Rogers John K. Kent st | 2 | 6000 | House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 10500 | 19300 | 275 | 24 |
| Rogers Mrs. Lucy S. Tappan st | | | House 5000, stable 600, lot 112312 ft. 8500, pasture between Goddard and White 302407 ft. 5300 | 19400 | 209 | 52 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers Wm. C. Walnut st | $2 | $15000 | | | $164 00 |
| Rohan Charles, Harvard st | 2 | | House 1300, lot 5000 ft. 1100 | $2400 | 27 92 |
| Rooney James, Harrison pl | 2 | 4000 | House 3000, lot 5500 ft. 2800, house and stores Harvard st. 9000, brick store 2000, block 3 stores and houses 11000, lot 5000 ft. 5600 | 33400 | 405 92 |
| Rooney Patrick, Brighton st | 2 | 2500 | House 1200, stable 200, lot 2 1-2 a. 3600 | 5000 | 83 00 |
| Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st | | | House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000 | 2200 | 23 76 |
| Rooney William, estate of, Brighton st | | | House 1000, do. 1600, lot 3-4 a. 2500 | 5100 | 55 08 |
| Rourke Michael, Juniper st | 2 | | House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 2964 ft. 900 | 4700 | 52 76 |
| Rousch Mrs. Anna, Harvard pl | | | House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 500 | 1900 | 20 52 |
| Ruggles Cyrus W. Irving st | 2 | 500 | House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1500 | 5500 | 66 80 |
| Ruggles John, Beacon st | 2 | 2000 | House 5000, lot 21241 ft. 9000 | 14000 | 174 80 |
| Runkle John D. High st | 2 | 3000 | House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 6500 | 18500 | 234 20 |
| Russell J. Maynard, Colonnade hotel | 2 | 200 | | | 4 16 |
| Russell Marshall, Walnut st | 2 | 300 | House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 3600, block stores Washington st. 6000, stable in rear 1000, lot 7696 ft. 7000 | 21500 | 237 44 |
| Ryan Matthew, Sewall pl | 2 | | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 | 500 | 7 40 |
| Sabin Charles W. Harvard av | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Sabin Charles W. Trustee for heirs of C. Dana | | | House lots Beacon st. near Brighton av. 8 1-3 a. | 9500 | 102 60 |
| Sabin Mrs. Martha D. | | | House 4500, lot 19600 ft. 5500 | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Sabine George K. High st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Salisbury Agnes, by trustees, Cypress st | | 2000 | | | 21 60 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salisbury Stephen, estate of, Cypress st | | | House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 6600, house by Fitzgerald 5500, lot 24377 ft. 10500 | 28900 | 312 | 12 |
| Salisbury Mrs. Stephen | | 1000 | | | 10 | 80 |
| Sanders Clara A. Goddard av | | | House 5500, stable 800, gate house 1000, land 22 3-4 a. 12000 | 19300 | 208 | 44 |
| Sanderson Daniel, heirs of, Brighton st | | | House 2000, stable 200, house 2500, stable 100, barn 100, house lot and mowing 11 919-1000 a. 13000 | 17900 | 193 | 32 |
| Sargent Charles S. Warren st | 2 | 15000 | | | 164 | 00 |
| Sargent Ignatius, Warren st | 2 | 250000 | House 25000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Ward 1000, house lot, garden and mowing 19 a. 33000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, lot garden and mowing 14 a. 23500, house by C. S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 34500, house formerly Dwight 9000, stable 1800, greenhouse 500, house by Mason 1500, stable 300, lot mowing 25 1-2 a. 35000, land rear church of First Parish 9 a. 15000, lot next schoolhouse 40000 ft. 4000, cow barn Chestnut pl. 3000, lot 1 1-2 a. 69041 ft. 4200, lot formerly Thayer 86774 ft. 6000, house Fairmount by Klottenburg 800, lot 1-3 a. 800 | 247300 | 5372 | 84 |
| Saville Richard L. Alton st | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500 | 11300 | 134 | 84 |
| Schlessinger Barthold, Boylston st. | 2 | 100000 | House 20000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1500, land 19 1-4 a. 25000, stable 1500, gate house 2000, land 9 1-4 a. 9000 | 60000 | 1730 | 00 |
| Scudder Charles W. Linden pl | 2 | | House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000 | 11500 | 126 | 20 |
| Scudder Henry B. Dummer st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 | 40 |
| Seamans Frank F. Harvard st | 2 | | House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200 | 7800 | 86 | 24 |
| Seamans James M. Cypress st | 2 | 6000 | House Searle av. 3500, lot 23686 ft. 7000, store Washington st. 4000, lot 3800 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, house by self 8500. | 28800 | 377 | 84 |
| Seamans James M. & Co. Washington st | | 7000 | | | 75 | 60 |
| Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl | 2 | 5000 | House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. by Van Slyck 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000 | 18300 | 253 | 64 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Searle Miss Sarah, estate of, High st | . . | . . . . | House 3800, lot 7130 ft. 1800 . . . . . | $5600 | $60 48 |
| Sears Wm. B. Prospect st . . . . | $2 | $3000 | House 3000, stable 500, lot 3 a. 7500 . . . . . | 11000 | 153 20 |
| Seaver Mrs. Martha D. Longwood av . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 6000, lot 9175 ft. 3800 . . . . . | 9800 | 105 84 |
| Seaver William J. Jr. Longwood av. | 2 | 2500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 29 00 |
| Seaverns Mrs. Emily G. Webster st. | . . | . . . . | House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000 . . . . . | 7400 | 79 92 |
| Seaverns Henry G. Webster st . . | 2 | 1500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 20 |
| Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Harvard st . . . . . | . . | 5000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4300 . . . . . | 8800 | 149 04 |
| Sewall Alice W. Chestnut st . . . | . . | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 54 00 |
| Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200 . . . . . | 500 | 7 40 |
| Shannon Frank, Washington st . . | 2 | 400 | . . . . . | . . . . | 6 32 |
| Shapleigh James H. Walnut st . . | 2 | 1500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 18 20 |
| Shapleigh Richard W. Harvard st at Mrs. West's . . . . . | 2 | 50000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 542 00 |
| Shaw Henry S. trustee for Ann M. Freeman . . . . . | . . | 3700 | . . . . . | . . . . | 39 96 |
| Shea Jeremiah, White pl . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, barn 100, lot 2826 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1600 | 19 28 |
| Shea Morris, Boylston st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 300, lot 1-3 a. 300 . . . . . | 600 | 8 48 |
| Shehan John, White place . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 700 . . . . . | 1700 | 20 36 |
| Shepherd D. Edward, Carlton st . | . . | 100 | . . . . . | . . . . | 1 08 |
| Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st . . | 2 | 12000 | House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 3800 . . . . . | 9200 | 230 96 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st . | 2 | 25000 | House High st. 3500, lot 19607 ft. 7000, dwelling house 5000, stable 800, house Davis av. 4000, land 3 7-8 a. 30000 . . . . . | 50300 | 815 24 |
| Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis . . . . . | . . | 28500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 307 80 |
| Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st . | 2 | 500 | House 4000, stable 400, lot 6866 ft. 2700 . . . . . | 7100 | 84 08 |
| Slack Lewis, Marion st . . . . . | 2 | 6000 | House 2700, stable 300, lot 32547 ft. 8500, shop 700 | 12200 | 198 56 |
| Smith Charles, Boylston st . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1200, barn 300, lot 1-2 a. 1100 . . . . . | 2600 | 30 08 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith Mrs. Mary L. Clyde st | | | House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 600, lot 2 3-4 a. 2100 | 4000 | 43 | 20 |
| Smyth Abiel B. Francis st | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 4000 | 8500 | 104 | 60 |
| Spaulding Charles F. Washington st. | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Spencer C. A. W. Colonnade block | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Spofford Samuel W. Clyde st | 2 | 3500 | | | 39 | 80 |
| Stanfield Robert, White pl | 2 | | House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700 | 1800 | 21 | 40 |
| Stanwood Eliza T. High st | | | Dwelling house 12000, lot 20526 ft. 7000 | 19000 | 205 | 20 |
| Stanwood Edward, High st | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 | 40 |
| Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st | 2 | 30000 | Dwelling house 3500, stable 500, cow barn 400, carpenter shop 500, house lot and nursery 2 a. 25000, dwelling house by Blaisdell 5000, house lot Sewall av. 3-8 a. 16747 ft. 4200, dwelling house Washington st. 4000, house lot 1-4 a. 8851 ft. 5000, dwelling house Walnut st. 2500, house lot 1-2 a. 1500, house lot Babcock st. 1-3 a. 13333 ft. 1700, dwelling house Babcock st. by Mrs. Poor 5000, stable 500, house lot 1-3 a. 13778 ft. 1900, unfinished house St. Paul st. 5000, lot included with house by Blaisdell, half lot Babcock st. formerly Burnham 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300, half lot do. formerly Ellis 3-8 a. 17694 ft. 2300 | 70800 | 1090 | 64 |
| Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall Stearns, Pleasant st | | | Mill cottage 800, barn 200, lots 7 1-2 a. 65000, new house by Bronson Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, new house Kent st. by Jackson 6000, lots north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 3 5-8 a. 27000, lots north by Longwood av. west by Kent st. 81600 ft. 21000, lot from Kent st. to Longwood av. assessed Bowditch *et al.* trustees, 1 7-8 a. 9000, lot east by St. Paul st. west by W. & C. H. Stearns, 1-2 a. 5000, lot corner St. Paul st. west by Wells, 1-16 a. 800, lot Kent st. 1-3 a. 14025 ft. 3000, formerly Merrill | 145800 | 1574 | 64 |
| Stearns Geo. M. Washington st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |

## TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL. TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stearns George W. Boylston st . . | $2 | $800 | . . . . . | . . . . | $10 64 |
| Stearns James P. Pleasant st . . . | 2 | 35000 | Dwelling-house by self 8500, stable 2000, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 5500, house by Freeman 4500, stable 800, house-lot 1-2 a. 21600 ft. 4500, house-lot and mowing, Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 24000, nursery lot cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 7-8 a. 12500 . . . . . | $62300 | 1052 84 |
| Stearns John G. Pleasant st . . . . | 2 | 10000 | House 5000, lot 14065 ft. 4200 . . . . . | 9200 | 209 36 |
| Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees for Eliza Stearns . . . . . | . . | 12900 | . . . . . | . . . . | 139 32 |
| Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees for Eliza Stearns . . . . . | . . | . . . . | Dwelling-house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, house lot 85025 ft. 18000, Dwelling-houseLongwood av. 4700, lot 9600 ft. 2800, house by Ferris 6000, lot 22260 ft. 7000, lot do. for. Curtis 37265 ft. 10500, lot cor. Sewall av. 35200 ft. 13000 . . . . . | 69700 | 752 76 |
| Stearns J. G. *et al.* trustees for Lizzie S. Bleeker . . . . . | . . | 6300 | . . . . . | . . . . | 68 04 |
| Stearns J. G. *et al.* trustees for Emma L. Cassin . . . . . | . . | 6800 | . . . . . | . . . . | 73 44 |
| Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st . . . | 2 | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 40 |
| Stearns Marshall, heirs of, Sewall av . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House by William Stearns 4500, stable 500, lot 6 a. 42000 . . . . . | 47000 | 507 60 |
| Stearns Mrs. Anna M. Pleasant st . | . . | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 32 40 |
| Stearns Nancy, Sewall av . . . . . | . . | 2000 | House 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 13000 . . . . . | 14800 | 181 44 |
| Stearns William, Sewall av . . . . | 2 | 10000 | House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 2700, lot cor. Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 19809 ft. 4500 . . . . . | 10400 | 222 32 |
| Stearns William, and William I. Swift, trustees . . . . . | . . | 40000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 432 00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stearns William, and Charles H. Sewall av | | | Lot south side Longwood av. west by Nancy Stearns 4 a. | 24000 | 259 | 20 |
| Stearns William, and Samuel Clark | | | Lots Juniper st. 17, 18, and 24, 24250 ft. | 3800 | 41 | 04 |
| Steese Edward, Cypress st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl | | | House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600 | 6600 | 71 | 28 |
| Stillman Joseph F. Walnut st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Stillman Oscar B. Walnut st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Stitt Mrs. Ellen, White pl | | | House 800, stable 100, lot 2804 ft. 700 | 1600 | 17 | 28 |
| Stockton Howard, *et al.* trustees, Ivy st | | | House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Cunningham 6000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, stable 500, house by Shaw 6000, 2 lots 47579 ft. 15000, stable 500, house by Hichborn 3500, lot 22472 ft. 8000 | 63500 | 685 | 80 |
| Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st. | | | House 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700 | 7700 | 83 | 16 |
| Stodder Henry F. Walnut st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 40 |
| Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av. | | 10000 | | | 108 | 00 |
| Stone Leonard, Linden pl | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Storey Moorfield, High st | 2 | 3000 | House 8000, lot 13148 ft. 3500 | 11500 | 158 | 60 |
| Storrow Charles, Walley av | 2 | 7000 | | | 77 | 60 |
| Storrs Leonard K. Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Stubbs Ira A. White pl | 2 | | House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600 | 1300 | 16 | 04 |
| Sturdevant John D. Cypress st | 2 | 115000 | House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 11000 | 17800 | 1436 | 24 |
| Stewart Wm. J. est. of, Juniper st | | | House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 600 | 1700 | 18 | 36 |
| Sturgis John H. Boylston st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 | 00 |
| Sullivan John, Pearl st | 2 | 500 | House 400, do. 100, barn 200, house by Collins, 700 house by Ryan 600, land Pearl st. 1-16 a. 700, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, lot Brookline av. 12000 ft. 2200, barn 100 | 7000 | 83 | 00 |
| Sumner J. F. Washington st | | 1000 | | | 10 | 80 |
| Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av | 2 | | House 800, stable 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500 | 2600 | 30 | 08 |
| Swift Miss L. M. Washington st | | 1000 | | | 10 | 80 |
| Taffe William, Heath st | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 40 |

# TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL ES T | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Talbot George N. Monmouth st . . | $2 | $2000 | . . . . . | . . . . | $23 60 |
| Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st . . | . . | 5000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 54 00 |
| Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 24000, lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 18578 ft. 3000 | $36500 | 394 20 |
| Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Brighton st . . | . . | 40000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 432 00 |
| Taylor John, estate of, Brighton st. | . . | . . . . | House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000,house in rear 300,land 22 1-2 a.26000,do.rear lot 1 1-2 a.800 | 42600 | 460 08 |
| Taylor Washington I. Walnut st . . | 2 | 5000 | House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 3500 . . . . . | 7500 | 137 00 |
| Taylor William H. Dudley st. Fairmount . . . . . | 2 | 1000 | House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500 . . . . | 10000 | 120 80 |
| Thayer Miss Adele G. by William Minot, trustee, Warren st . . . . | . . | 700000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7560 00 |
| Thomas Edward I. Harvard av . . | 2 | 2000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25363 ft. 6000, house lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 2800, do. between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 19000 . . . . . | 38100 | 435 08 |
| Thomas Edward I. trustee of Wm. and Isaiah Thomas . . . . . | . . | 7000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 75 60 |
| Thomas Rev. Reuen, Harvard st . . | 2 | 3500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 39 80 |
| Thompson George, Heath st . . . | 2 | 500 | House 1800, stable 500, greenhouse 100, land 12 a. 7200, do. near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800 . . . . . | 10400 | 112 32 |
| Thompson John, Davis av . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 2000, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 5000 | 56 00 |
| Thompson Samuel R. Summit av . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7 40 |
| Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st . . | 2 | 15000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 164 00 |
| Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st. | . . | 14000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 162 00 |
| Tobey, Miss M. B. Linden pl . . . | . . | . . . . | House 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000 . . . . | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st. | 2 | 400 | House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 5000, house by Stanwood 4000, stable 500, double house vacant 5500, do. by Farnham 5500, lot 33072 ft. 7600 . . | 33600 | 369 20 |
| Tompson Samuel, Kent st . . . . . | 2 | 15000 | House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 8500 . . . . | 16000 | 336 80 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tappan Margaret, estate of | | 5000 | | | 54 | 00 |
| Torrey George W. Harvard av | 2 | 12000 | | | 131 | 60 |
| Toussiant Emily, Aspinwall av | | | House unfinished 3500, land 5012 ft. 1000 | 4500 | 48 | 60 |
| Towle George M. Walnut pl | 2 | 1000 | House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3000 | 5700 | 74 | 36 |
| Towle Nathaniel C. Irving st | 2 | | House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800 | 5100 | 57 | 08 |
| Towne George E. Colchester st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Towne Mrs. Frances R. High st | | | House 1200, lot 2870 ft. 600 | 1800 | 19 | 44 |
| Townsend John, Walnut st | 2 | 40000 | | | 434 | 00 |
| Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st | | | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 37900 ft. 4500 | 11700 | 126 | 36 |
| Train Mrs. Frances G. Chestnut pl | | 50000 | House 4700, shed 400, lot 52400 ft. 4000 | 9100 | 638 | 28 |
| Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 | 00 |
| Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl | 2 | 3000 | | | 34 | 40 |
| Treat Leonard A. Summit av | 2 | 500 | | | 7 | 40 |
| Trowbridge Charles P. School st | 2 | 500 | House 2000, stable 300, lot 1-4 a. 3000 | 5300 | 64 | 64 |
| Trustees First Parish, Walnut st | | | House by Brown 4500, lot 1-2 a. 2500 | 7000 | 75 | 60 |
| Tuckerman Charles S. Ivy st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Tuscher John R. White pl | 2 | | House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700 | 1900 | 22 | 52 |
| Turner Fergus B. Gorham av | 2 | | House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1100, house Thayer pl. 900, do. by Crosby 1300, lot 1840 ft. 600 | 5400 | 60 | 32 |
| Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl | 2 | 40000 | House 5500, stable 400, lot 9700 ft. 3800, double house Andem pl. 1500, lot 1-4 a. 1500, barn 100, lot 5 Mellen land 12263 ft. 3000, lot 4 Mellen land 46000 ft. 8500, lot in rear barn lot 17000 ft. 3000 | 27300 | 728 | 84 |
| Tyler William C. Pleasant st | 2 | 2000 | House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4000 | 8000 | 110 | 00 |
| Tyrrell Alfred B. Colonnade block | 2 | 300 | | | 5 | 24 |
| Upham Henry, estate of, Warren st | | 160000 | House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 10000 | 26000 | 2008 | 80 |
| Utley Mrs. Emeline P. St. Paul st | | | House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 8000 | 15500 | 167 | 40 |
| Utley John, St. Paul st | 2 | 20000 | | | 218 | 00 |
| Van Slyck David B. Harvard st | 2 | 1500 | | | 18 | 20 |
| Vass Harriet, Cypress st | | | House 2800, greenhouse 1000, lot 24625 ft. 3000 | 6800 | 73 | 44 |
| Verney Almira D. Washington st | | | House 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000 | 4500 | 48 | 60 |
| Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 | 60 |
| Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st | 2 | 35000 | House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 14500 | 29500 | 698 | 60 |

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brookline av | | | House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600 | $1900 | $20 52 |
| Wales John, house of Mrs. S. T. Dana, Monmouth st | $2 | $1500 | House by Coffin 4000, lot 18000 ft. 7000 | 11000 | 137 00 |
| Walter Frank, Marion st | 2 | 100 | | | 3 08 |
| Ward Andrew J. Tappan st | 2 | 1000 | | | 12 80 |
| Ward Langdon S. Vernon st | 2 | 1000 | House 6000, school-house 500, stable 1000, lot 28966 ft. 5500 | 13000 | 153 20 |
| Ward Langdon S. administrator, Vernon st | | 13000 | | | 140 40 |
| Ware Charles P. Walnut st | 2 | 15000 | | | 162 00 |
| Warren Mrs. Almira M. Warren st. | | 3500 | House 3000, Stable 500, lot 30194 ft. 1500, do. 1100 | 6100 | 103 68 |
| Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl | 2 | 10000 | House 7500, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300 | 17500 | 299 00 |
| Warren Francis C. Warren st | 2 | 3500 | House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot corner Dudley and Warren sts. 95696 ft. 3500, lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700 | 11500 | 164 00 |
| Warren Frances M. Harvard av | | | House 4000, stable 500, lot 78506 ft. 20000 | 24500 | 264 60 |
| Warren Moses C. Harvard av | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Warren Moses C. and J. H. Beals | | | Lot Auburn and Harvard sts. 23101 ft. 8800 | 8800 | 95 04 |
| Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st | | | House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farmhouse 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 72 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500 | 40200 | 434 16 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by E. D. Sohier, trustee | | 35000 | | | 378 00 |
| Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, by Charles H. Parker & E. D. Sohier, trustees | | 15000 | | | 162 00 |
| Watkins Albert H. Hotel Kempsford | 2 | 500 | | | 7 40 |
| Wason Elbridge, Harvard st | 2 | 38000 | House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 17500, double house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 1400, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 1700, lot | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | corner Beacon and Winchester sts. 58738 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 1500, lot 11214 ft. 4500 . . . | 54400 | 999 | 92 |
| Watson Nicholas, Fay pl . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 600, store in Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2400 . . . . . | 5500 | 61 | 40 |
| Webber John H. Reservoir pl . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 a. 3000, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3000 . . . . . | 8000 | 86 | 40 |
| Weeks Allen S. Harrison pl . . . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7 | 40 |
| Weil Charles, Beacon st . . . . . | 2 | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 | 40 |
| Welch Francis W. Warren st . . . | 2 | 32000 | House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house by Dwight 5000, land 4 a. 8000 . . . . . | 25500 | 623 | 00 |
| Welch Mrs. Mary Ann, Warren st . . | | 10000 | House Davis av. 3000, land 6701 ft. 2000 . . . . . | 5000 | 162 | 00 |
| Wellington Martha L. Cypress st . . | . . . . | | House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 1700, lots 5, 6, 7, Kendall estate 46695 ft. 3500 . . . . . | 10100 | 109 | 08 |
| Wellman William A. estate of, Linden pl . . . . . | . . | 6000 | House 4000, stable 300, lot 35927 ft. 7000 . . . . . | 11300 | 186 | 84 |
| Wells Henry B. Longwood av . . . | 2 | 3000 | House 6500, stable 800, land 16638 ft. 4500 . . . . | 11800 | 161 | 84 |
| Wells John, estate of, Colchester st. . . | | 3000 | House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 32000 . . . | 49000 | 561 | 60 |
| Wells Sarah M. Chestnut st . . . . | . . | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 10 | 80 |
| Wentworth Sarah P. Concord N.H . . | . . . . | | Land Cypress st. 12566 ft. 2700, do. 90622 ft. 11500 | 14200 | 153 | 36 |
| Wesson Elijah B. Davis av . . . . | 2 | 3000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 34 | 40 |
| West Mrs. Ruth A. Harvard st . . . | . . | 1000 | . . . . . | . . . . | 10 | 80 |
| West Paul, Harvard av . . . . . | 2 | 500 | . . . . . | . . . . | 7 | 40 |
| Whalen Michael, White pl . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 600 . . . . . | 1500 | 16 | 20 |
| White Andrew, Sewall st . . . . . | 2 | . . . . | House 300, stable 100, lot 2320 ft. 400 . . . . . | 800 | 10 | 64 |
| White Fanny F. Summit av . . . . | . . | . . . . | Land Marion st. 45558 ft. 3300, lot Summit av. 27200 ft. 1500, part of lot 11, Livermore land 11000 ft. 500 . . . . . | 5300 | 57 | 24 |
| White Francis A. Warren st . . . | 2 | 10000 | House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, house-lot 222000 ft. 9000 . . . . . | 16200 | 284 | 96 |
| White Isaac D. Beacon st . . . . | 2 | 1000 | House 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, lot 5 1-2 a. 12000 . . . . . | 21000 | 239 | 60 |
| White Joseph, heirs of, Brighton st. . . | . . . . | | House 800, house-lot and mowing 9 a. 14000 . . . | 14800 | 159 | 84 |
| White Joseph H. Boylston st . . . | . . . . | | Unfinished house 5000, farmhouse 800, stable 1500, barn 800, shed 200, fruit house 500, greenhouse 2500, land 54 1-4 a. 90000 . . . . . | 101300 | 1094 | 04 |
| White Lucy A. (Boston) . . . . . | . . | . . . . | House Summit av. 2500, lot 27200 ft. 1500 . . . . | 4000 | 43 | 20 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOT. REAL | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White Warren, heirs of, Heath st | | | House 500, barn 100, house-lot and tillage south side Heath st. 17 a. 10000 | $10600 | $114 48 |
| Whiting Mrs. E. T. Chestnut st | | $11000 | House 6500, stable 700, lot 140505 ft. 10500 | 17700 | 309 96 |
| Whiting Mrs. E. T. guardian of Charles H. Whiting | | 1500 | Lot Gorham av. 46376 ft. 7000 | 7000 | 91 80 |
| Whitney Henry M. Chestnut st | $2 | 40000 | Lot Beacon st. Corey hill 105000 ft. 11000, do. Beacon st. of White 217335 ft. 7500 | 18500 | 633 80 |
| Whitney James S. estate of, Pleasant st | | | House 6000, stable 1200, lot 66175 ft. 22000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 13500 | 42700 | 461 16 |
| Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st | 2 | 15000 | House 6000, lot 13000 ft. 4500 | 10500 | 277 40 |
| Whitwell Wm. S. Harvard st | 2 | 10500 | | | 115 40 |
| Whyte Oliver, Babcock st | 2 | 6700 | House by self 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 6000, block 4 houses Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, block 6 houses Walnut st. 9000, block 2 houses cor. Washington and Walnut sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3600, block 2 houses Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 1500, block 2 houses Harvard st. 7000, lot 9455 ft. 3700, lots 1, 2, 3, High st. 4646 ft. 2200 | 59500 | 716 96 |
| Whyte Miss Susan G. Goodwin pl | | 5700 | House 1805, lot 2150 ft. 1000 | 2800 | 91 80 |
| Wilder Mrs. Hannah W. Park st | | | House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 200, lot 38040 ft. 9000 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Wilder William H. Park st | 2 | 5000 | | | 56 00 |
| Williams Arthur, St Paul st | 2 | 3000 | House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 12500, block 6 houses School st. 5000, lot 8254 ft. 2700 | 29200 | 349 76 |
| Williams Charles A. High st | 2 | 6000 | House 2800, lot 10095 ft. 2500 | 5300 | 124 04 |
| Williams Chas. A. trustee | | | Lot F Penniman est. 89076 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Williams Mary J. Walnut pl | | 3000 | House 5500, stable 1000, lot 3 1-4 a. 15000 | 21500 | 264 60 |
| Williams Moses Jr. Walnut st | 2 | 7000 | House 25000, stable 600, cottage 800, lot 130997 ft. 10500, house cor. Walnut and Boylston sts. 2000, stable 500, lot 46561 ft. 4500 | 21400 | 308 72 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams Moses Jr. executor | | | Lot E Penniman est. 72664 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Wilson Edward C. Harvard st | 2 | 80000 | House 12000, stable 2500, do. 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 18000, lot Harvard st. 37542 ft. 8500, lot in rear 43677 ft. 4000, lot Auburn st. 38957 ft. 9000 | 55700 | 1467 56 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st | | | House lots 36 Blaney's plan east side Babcock st. 221297 ft. 20000 | 20000 | 216 00 |
| Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st | | | Lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney's plan 93902 ft. 11200, lots 14, 17, 19, 20, do. 139087 ft. 16000, lots 22, 24 to 26, and 28 to 31 inclusive east side Babcock st. 214181 ft. 23000, lots 33 and 34 cor. Brighton av. 60500 ft. 8000, lot 35 west side Babcock st. 11 7-8 a. 23000 | 81200 | 876 96 |
| Wilson Mrs. W. S. estate of, High st | | | House 1500, stable 100, lot 3 7-8 a. 6000, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 76000 ft. 5500, house Pearl st. 1500, lot 1-16 a. 600 | 16200 | 174 96 |
| Winch Mrs. Elizabeth S. Walnut st. | | | House 3000, lot 6528 ft. 1300 | 4300 | 46 44 |
| Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. | | | House 7500, lot 6796 ft. 2700 | 10200 | 110 16 |
| Winsor Alfred, Walnut st | 2 | 12000 | | | 131 60 |
| Winsor Alfred, estate of | | 18000 | House 4000, stable 500, lot 1 1-4 a. 8000 | 12500 | 329 40 |
| Winsor Alfred, trustee for Bailey Loring | | 17000 | | | 183 60 |
| Winters Thomas, Heath st | 2 | | House 100, lot 12155 ft. 300 | 400 | 6 32 |
| Winthrop Robert C. Warren st | 2 | 35000 | | | 380 00 |
| Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st. | | 375000 | House 3500, farmhouse 2000, do. 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, greenhouse 5000, house lot, garden and mowing, 55 a. 54000 | 101000 | 5140 80 |
| Withington Caroline D. Walnut st. | | | House 1500, lot 5050 ft. 2200 | 3700 | 39 96 |
| Withington Moses, Beacon st | 2 | | House 3500, barn 500, lot 29000 ft. 2500 | 6500 | 72 20 |
| Wood Mrs. Annie D. Perry st | | | Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 3000 | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Wood Charles H. Davis av | 2 | 46000 | | | 498 80 |
| Wood James, Heath st | 2 | | House 400, block 13552 ft. 300 | 700 | 9 56 |
| Wood William, Babcock st | 2 | | House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000 | 5200 | 58 16 |

## TAX LIST—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | POLL TAX. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood William, Perry st | $2 | $500 | House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 2700 | $8200 | $95 96 |
| Wood William B. Auburn st | 2 | 75000 | House lot Summit av. 111053 ft. 10000 | 10000 | 920 00 |
| Woodward George B. Babcock st | 2 | 1000 | House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400 | 6400 | 81 92 |
| Woodward Isaac, Walnut st | 2 | | House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500 | 7000 | 77 60 |
| Woodward Mary J. Newton st | | | House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Woodward Royal, Walnut st | 2 | 1000 | House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, shop 500, do. by Beals 800, lot 3186 ft. 3200, house by Spaulding 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600 | 16700 | 193 16 |
| Worthly Daniel, estate of, Perry st | | 1000 | House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 2500 | 7500 | 91 80 |
| Worthly George H. St. Paul st | 2 | 1500 | House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 3700 | 8200 | 106 76 |
| Wright Wm. R. Beacon st | 2 | 400 | | | 6 32 |
| Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st | 2 | 2000 | House 5500, lot 16522 ft. 4000 | 9500 | 126 20 |
| Young Edward, Prospect st | 2 | 2000 | | | 23 60 |
| Young John D. Jr. Prospect st | 2 | 2500 | | | 29 00 |
| Young Mrs. John W. Sewall st | | | House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Zecher John, Heath st | 2 | | House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300 | 800 | 8 64 |

# LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1881.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL. TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ackers Misses H. and M. Cambridge . . | . . . . | House 1800, lot 1 a. 2200 . . . . . | $4000 | $43 20 |
| Amory Mrs Anna S. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 486450 ft. 60000 . . . . . | 69500 | 750 60 |
| Amory William, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 1-4 a. 2000, 7 lots Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 65826 ft. 7500, lot 30 Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 14738 ft. 1500, lots 4 and 28 Greene st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 10000. . . . . | 34300 | 370 34 |
| Arey & Maddox, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Tannery Washington st. 1200, lot 2 a. 6000, . . . | 7200 | 77 76 |
| Aspinwall Land Company, Boston . . . | . . . . | House by W. Aspinwall 3000, stable 400, house lot A. Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan Washington st. 11 1-5 a. 43000, lot B mowing and wood A. & L. plan 19 9-10 a. 38000, lot C mowing south side Washington st. 10 1-5 a. 22000, lots D and E orchard 7 7-8 a. 17500, lots F and G orchard 7 2-5 a. 17500, lot 1 Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 14000, lot 2 cor. Brook st. and Aspinwall av. 1 1-16 a. 12000, lot 4 cor. Perry st. and Aspinwall av. 1-2 a. 6000, lot 5 cor. Perry st. east side Aspinwall av. 5-8 a. 6500, house formerly Steadman 4500, stable 300, lot 6 Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 7500, lot 7 between Aspinwal av. and Brook st. 2 1-2 a. 15000, lot 8 on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 3-4 a. 3000, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 1 a. 7500, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. north side Aspinwall av. 2 3-4 a. 17500, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. east by railroad 1 a. 5500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad south of heirs Aug. Aspinwall 5 1-8 a. 4000, lot 13 marsh east side railroad 7 1-4 a. 4500, cottage Linden pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 14 north by Brook | | |

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aspinwall Land Co.—*continued.* | | st. south by Linden pl. ct. 2 1-2 a. 18000, lot Pearl st. 1-3 a. 2300 | $273000 | $2947 32 |
| Ayer J. C. estate of, Lowell | | House Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 9 1-2 a. 35000 | 43000 | 464 40 |
| Bacon Francis E. Boston | | House Clyde st 2000, do. 500, barn 500, do. 600, do. 400, land 89 a. 32000 | 36000 | 388 80 |
| Baker Joseph F. *et al.* Boston | | Lot cor. Harvard and Babcock sts. 60600 ft. 15000 | 15000 | 162 00 |
| Barker Benjamin P. administrator | | House Dudley st. Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Baxter Lemuel, Boston | | Land west side Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000, pasture formerly Fisher 6 83-100 a. 11000 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Beals Mrs Mary F. New York | | House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18715 ft. 7500 | 14500 | 156 60 |
| Belknap Lyman A. Boston | | House-lot Beacon st. 8250 ft. 3500 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Belknap Lyman A. and J. H. Lee, Boston | | Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000 | 8000 | 86 00 |
| Bently David, Lynn | | House Goodwin pl. 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000 | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Bixby Mrs. E. A. J. Belfast | | House Perry st. 9000, lot 14400 ft. 3600 | 12600 | 136 08 |
| Bixby Mrs. Selina M. Springfield | | House St. Paul st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 3600 | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation Boston | | Shop Fay pl. 200, car house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at station 1 a. 25000, do. at Longwood station 1 a. 5000 | 32500 | 351 00 |
| Boston, City of | | Land Boylston st. 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. do. 1-4 a. 800 | 3300 | 35 64 |
| Boston University, Boston | | Land Washington st. 14 a. 39000, do. Beacon and Tappan sts. 18 7-16 a. 61000 | 100000 | 1080 00 |
| Boston Water Power Co. Boston | | Land Brookline av. 9500 ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Boubier H. Toronto, Canada | | Lots 34, 35, 50, 51 Goddard av. 30051 ft. 1000 | 1000 | 10 80 |
| Bowman Charles E. Boston | | House Searle av. 2000, lot 6660 ft. 2000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Briggs Richard, Boston | | House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 22000 | 26500 | 286 20 |
| Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain | | Lot Davis av. 8563 ft. 4200, do. Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800 | 7000 | 75 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boookline Land Company | | House lots including High st. and Pond av. 40 1-2 a. 115000 | 115000 | 1242 | 00 |
| Brookline Savings Bank | | House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 600, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 800, lot Brighton st. 11871 ft. 400 | 5100 | 55 | 08 |
| Brown Atherton T. Boston | $1000 | House South st. 2000, stable 1200, land 16 1-4 a. 3200, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a, 500, house lot and mowing 31 1-8 a. 8500 | 15500 | 178 | 20 |
| Brown Benjamin W. and W. S | | House lot Flora st. 10180ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 | 60 |
| Burkhardt George F. Boston | | Land Newton st. 31 a. 4000, do. in rear of saw-mill 5 a. 700, meadow south side Heath st. 6 a. 900 | 5600 | 60 | 48 |
| Byrne Joseph, Boston | | Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4a. 500 | 502 | 5 | 40 |
| Cabot Follen, Boston | | House High st. by Tappan 4500, lot 20442 ft. 4500 | 9000 | 97 | 20 |
| Carroll John, Newton | | House 100, lot Brookline av. 3427 ft. 700 | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| Charter Oak Bank, Hartford | | House Prospect st. 3000, stable and shop 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500 house Prospect st. 2500, stable 300. lot 7303 ft. 3800 | 14400 | 155 | 52 |
| Cheney Gilman, Montreal | | Lot Shackell's plan 7175 ft. 200 | 200 | 2 | 16 |
| Clark Caroline L. Boston | | House Corey hill 3500, stable 200,lot 2 3-8 a. 11500 | 15200 | 164 | 16 |
| Clark James W. jr. Chelsea | | House Carlton st. 5500. lot 9000 ft. 3200 | | | |
| Cooley William H. Newton Center | | Dwelling house Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, land 30074 | 8700 | 93 | 16 |
| | | | 18000 | 194 | 40 |
| Collins David, Brighton | | House White pl. by Rooney 800, lot 3654 ft. 800 | 1600 | 17 | 28 |
| Cousens Horace and John E. Brighton | | Block 5 houses school st. 3000, lot 7676 ft. 3000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 500 | 7900 | 85 | 38 |
| Cowan John D. Australia | | Lot part of Cowan estate Clyde st. 96800 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Cowan Edwin R. unknown | | Lot Clyde st. in rear of J. H. Cowan 127122 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Cowan Thomas B. unknown | | Lot Warren st. next Mary A. Cowan 132283 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Craft Ebenezer, estate of | | Woodland Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9600 | 9600 | 103 | 68 |
| Craft Lucy R. estate of | | House 1500, stable 100, lot 75000 ft. 15000 | 16600 | 179 | 28 |
| Craft William A. Boston Highlands | | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000 | 1000 | 10 | 80 |

## TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crowninshield Harriet S. estate of, Boston | | House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, between Brighton av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 15000, lots 19, 21, 25, between Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 121918 ft. 25000 | $154500 | $1668 60 |
| Curtis Catherine C. West Roxbury | | Woodland Newton st. 6 a. 1500 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Curtis George S. and J. H. West Roxbury | | Woodland Newton st. 26 a. 2600 | 2600 | 28 08 |
| Curtis Nelson, Jamaica Plain | | House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000 | 7000 | 75 60 |
| Dana James, Brighton st | | Lot Beacon st. 2 2-3 a | 3200 | 34 56 |
| Dana Sarah F. Newton | | House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3000 | 5500 | 59 40 |
| Davis George P. Newton | | House Walnut st. by Ritchie 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, house Walnut st. by Burgett 4000, lot 9458 ft. 2300 | 10700 | 115 56 |
| Davis Samuel C. Boston Highlands | | Barn Tappan st. 300, lots Cypress st. between railroad and Goddard 238219 ft. 9000, lots south side Tappan st. south by railroad 67119 ft. 4500 | 13800 | 149 04 |
| Davis Samuel C. *et al.* Boston | | Land Heath st. between Mohn and Griggs 4 a | 500 | 5 40 |
| De Hauteville Frederick S | | House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 88145 ft. 18000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. extending to Pleasant st. and intersected by St. Paul st. 11 1-3 a. 70000 | 99000 | 1069 20 |
| De Wolf John L. Boston | | Woodland Newton st. east by Faulkner 8 a. 2400 | 2400 | 25 92 |
| Dexter William S. Boston | | House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000 | 14800 | 159 84 |
| Dodge Solomon H. Boston | | Lot Summit av. 113500 ft. 4500 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Dow Stephen, Woburn | | Corey hill lot 5 a. 16000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 8000 | 24000 | 259 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doyle Horatio N. Boston | | Lot 12 Babcock st. 19850 ft. 2800 | | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Dresser Jacob A. Boston | | Lot 22 Hyde Park, 21587 ft. 3000 | | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Dupee Horace, Boston | | House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, land 21800 ft. 3000 | | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Dupee James A. Boston | | Lots 57 to 67 White pl. 22690 ft. 5500, lot south side Hartford and Erie Railroad 1887 ft. 500 | | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Eager Mary H. Canton | | House School st. 2000. lot 7000 ft, 2000 | | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Edwards John F. Menominie Wis | | Livermore land Washington st 10000 ft. 600, do. 3000 ft. 200 | | 800 | 8 64 |
| Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston | | House Boylston st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13500 | | 25000 | 270 00 |
| Emigrant Savings Bank, Boston | | House Harrison pl. 3800, stable 400, lot 10700 ft. 3300 | | 7500 | 81 00 |
| Evans Ransom F. Boston | | House Washington st. 2500, 2 barns 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000 | | 13700 | 147 96 |
| Everett Percival L. trustee, Boston | | House-lot Goddard av. between Raymond and Weld 158971 ft. 2800 | | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Farnsworth Isaac D. Boston | | House Brighton st. 2000, stable 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500 | | 6800 | 73 44 |
| Farnsworth Walter, Boston | | House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 19000 | | 24100 | 260 28 |
| Faulkner Charles, Boston | $1600 | House Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, house by Murray 600, carriage-house 800, land 56 a. 20000 | | 23800 | 274 32 |
| Finneran William, Boston | | House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600 | | 1400 | 15 12 |
| Fisher John H. Boston | | Land Fisher av. north slope west of railroad 35 1-2 a. 36000, land Tappan st. east of railroad 3 44-100 a. 6500, meadow adjoining 3 89-100 a. 1200, wood land Clyde st. 5 a. 2000 | | 45700 | 493 56 |
| Fiske Andrew, Weston | | House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 5500 | | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Flagg Sumner, Boston | | House-lot 55, Irving st. 17660 ft. 4000 | | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Follen Charles, estate of, Boston | | House White pl. 1300, do. do. 900, house-lot 5670 ft. 1500 | | 3700 | 39 96 |
| Foulkes Henry G. Boston | | Lots 9, 10, Shackell's plan 15980 ft | | 600 | 6 48 |

## TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston . . | . . . . | Land south side Brighton av. 6 a. 16000, meadow do. 5 a. 5000 . . . . . | $20000 | $216 00 |
| French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3000 . . . . . | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Gaffield Thomas, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Heath st. 500, barn 500, house by Townsend 300, farm-land south side Heath st. 59 a. 17000, lot west side Heath st. 7 a. 4000, lot west side Heath st. 2a. 1400, do. south side Boylston st. 3 5-8 a. 3000, woodland Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, do. do. Craft lot 5 1-4 a. 700, do. do. of Geo. Griggs, 3-4 a. 200 . . . . . | 29100 | 314 28 |
| Gallup Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands | . . . . | Woodland between Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000 . . . . . | 2000 | 21 60 |
| Gibson George M. Medford . . . . . | . . . . | Double house Perry st. 8000, lot 13550 ft. 2800 . . | 10800 | 116 64 |
| Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain . . . . | . . . . | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400 . . . . . | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Goddard Benjamin, Mattapoisett . . . | . . . . | Undivided 1-2 lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. . . . . | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Goddard Nathaniel and Benjamin, Mattapoisett . . . . . | . . . . | Undivided 1-2 lot 6 1-4 a. Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000, lots Bradley hill, Boylston st. 5 1-2 a. 16500 . . | 25500 | 275 40 |
| Goodnough Charles E. Boston . . . . | . . . . | Meadow and wood Newton st. west side, 29 1-2 a. 5500 . . . . . | 5500 | 59 40 |
| Gould Lucretia D. estate of . . . . . | . . . . | House-lot cor. St. Mary's and Beacon st. 15650 ft. 4700 . . . . . | 4700 | 50 76 |
| Greene Nathaniel G. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Summit av. 153775 ft. 10000 . . . . . | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Halburg Nicholas, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Shackell's plan 7500 ft. 300 . . . . . | 300 | 3 24 |
| Hall Isaac P. Cambridge . . . . . | . . . . | House Harvard st. by Munroe 4500, lot 16350 ft. 4300 . . . . . | 8800 | 95 04 |
| Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands . . | . . . . | House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500 . . . | 5400 | 58 32 |
| Hancock Catherine D. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Marsh Brookline av. 10971 ft. 1500 . . . . . | 1500 | 16 20 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre | Land Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500 | 500 | 5 | 40 |
| Harmon Ruth L. Boston | House Harvard st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft 12000 | 21500 | 232 | 20 |
| Harrington Herbert A. Boston | Lot 59 Shackell's plan 9643 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 | 24 |
| Harris Sarah J. Boston | Lot 171 Shackell's plan 10105 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 | 32 |
| Hart Rowland S. Boston | Six houses Sewall pl. 1800, lots do. 11397 ft. 1300, 3 houses formerly Colgate 900, lots 6003 ft. 700. 4 houses formerly Bosson 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, house formerly Elliot 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, house formerly Drohen 400, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400 | 9200 | 99 | 36 |
| Hart T. N. and F. B. Taylor, Boston | Lots 1. 2, 3,4, 5, Brookline Land Company 76137 ft. 15000, lot 8 Edge-hill road 18597 ft. 4300 | 19300 | 208 | 44 |
| Hart John F. Boston | Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500 | 500 | 5 | 40 |
| Harvey Bernard, East Boston | Lot Freeman st. 12329 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 | 20 |
| Hentz Josiah G. Boston Highlands | House-lots Shackell's plan 50535 ft. 1500 | 1500 | 16 | 20 |
| Holden Artemus Jr. Boston | House Brookline av. 700, lot 1700 ft. 600 | 1300 | 14 | 04 |
| Hooper Edward W. Cambridge | House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 4500 | 8800 | 95 | 04 |
| House of the Good Shepherd | Block 4 houses Brookline av. 1500, lot 6825 ft. 1700 | 3200 | 34 | 56 |
| Howard Daniel Jr. Jamaica Plain | Land south side Newton st. 12 a. 3000 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Howe Estes and F. L. Johnson, trustees. Cambridge | House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 3600 | 9100 | 98 | 28 |
| Howe Thomas, Nahant | House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cottage on marsh 500, do. do. 500, land, marsh and upland 2 a. 10000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 13000, lot Harvard st. 70000 ft. 24000, lot Vernon st. 68000 ft. 15000 | 110500 | 1193 | 40 |
| Hunt David, Boston | House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500 | 13000 | 140 | 40 |
| Ingersoll Charles D. Boston | Lot Livermore land 6000 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 | 24 |
| James Harvey, Newton | House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4527 ft. 1500 | 9000 | 97 | 20 |
| James Nathaniel N. Newton | House Waverly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 800 | 5300 | 57 | 24 |
| Johnson John, Boston Highlands | House Beacon st. 5000, lot 35513 ft. 6000, stable 500 | 11500 | 124 | 20 |

# TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan Eben D. and Charles Marsh, Boston | . . . . | Farmhouse Washington st. 1200, barn 800, lots Washington st. and Summit av. 1035151 ft. 44000, lots adjoining Beacon st. 11 a. 487273 ft. 25000, lot Summit av. 12300 ft. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 302383 ft. 20000 | $92000 | $993 60 |
| Jordan Eben D. Boston | . . . . | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 3-8 a. 800 | 3600 | 38 88 |
| Kelly Patrick, Boston | . . . . | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Kettell John B. Roxbury | . . . . | House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3000 ft. 800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton | . . . . | House Washington st. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2300 | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Knowles William, Newton | . . . . | House Heath st. 300, house Heath st. 600, lot 11300 ft. 300 | 1200 | 12 96 |
| Langmaid Samuel P. estate of, Boston | . . . . | House Second st. by Bronson 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200 | 5200 | 56 16 |
| Lawless John, Boston | . . . . | Lot Walter av, 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 64 |
| Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence | . . . . | House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5100 | 10600 | 114 48 |
| Lee Henry, Boston | . . . . | House Boylston st, 12000, stable 4000, lot 3 5-8 a. 8000, house Catline st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 4500, land Chestnut hill 15 1-2 a. 9000. do. between Heath and Newton sts. 5 a. 600 | 42100 | 454 68 |
| Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston | . . . . | House Boylston st. by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage Catline st. 500, land 4 a. 9000 | 15200 | 164 16 |
| Lee John H. Boston | . . . . | Stable Carlton st. 800, lot Beacon st. 9715 ft. 4000 | 4800 | 51 84 |
| Lovell John P. Boston | . . . . | Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 4000 | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Lowe Abraham T. Boston | . . . . | House Harvard st. by Mrs. West 10000, lot 26527 ft. 18000 | 28000 | 302 40 |
| Lowell John, Newton | . . . . | Land Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Boylston and Hammond sts. 5 a. 2500 | 5000 | 54 00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mains Robert, Framingham | House Reservoir pl. 300, lot 4456 ft. 200 | 500 | 5 | 40 |
| Mansfield J. K. F. heirs of | Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600 | 2600 | 28 | 08 |
| Marinden Henry L. Boston | Lot Gorham av. 29524 ft. 5400,do.Gorham av. 47404 ft. 6800 | 12200 | 131 | 76 |
| Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands | Stable Park st. 4000, cottage do. 1000, lot 68295 ft. 10500 | 15500 | 167 | 40 |
| Mason Augustus, Brighton | Land Washington st. near Brighton 9 3-4 a. 14000. | 14000 | 151 | 20 |
| Mason Sarah B | Land north side Summit av. 2 a. 4500 | 4500 | 48 | 60 |
| McCarty Mary, Boston | Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300 | 1300 | 14 | 04 |
| McDermott James | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| McKenzie Charles S. Norwood | House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800 | 2000 | 21 | 60 |
| McNulty Edward, Dorchester | Lot Boylston st. near Hammond st. 11066 ft. 500 | 500 | 5 | 40 |
| Mealey Patrick, Milton | House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400 | 1200 | 12 | 96 |
| Mercantile Savings Bank, Boston | Cypress st. lot 2 1-3 a. 7000 | 7000 | 75 | 60 |
| Merrill Brothers, Boston | Lot Livermore land 70006 ft. 3000 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Mildon Honora | House Walter av. 2100, lot 4162 ft. 900 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Mohr John, Newton | House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800 | 900 | 9 | 72 |
| Morss Charles A. Boston | Double house Elm pl. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000 | 8500 | 91 | 80 |
| Morton Francis F. and W. P. Chesley, Boston | Brick block corner Harvard and School sts. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000 | 16000 | 172 | 80 |
| Mulligan Martin F. & J. Boston | Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900 | 900 | 9 | 72 |
| Munroe Peter G. Boston | Lot Marion st. 33100 ft 3000 | 3000 | 32 | 40 |
| Murnan Edward, Boston | House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800 | 2600 | 28 | 08 |
| Murphy P. Francis, Boston Highlands | House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, do. 16262 ft. 2000 | 6600 | 71 | 28 |
| Nagle Mary, Boston Highlands | Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800 | 800 | 8 | 64 |
| New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston | House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 9000 | 10800 | 116 | 64 |
| Nichols George B. Boston | Land Boylston st. 18 1-2 a. 9000 | 9000 | 97 | 20 |
| Nickerson Susan D | House-lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 3300 | 3300 | 35 | 64 |
| Norcross Mary C. heirs, Boston | Undivided 4-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 2 3-5 a.1600, do. 4-5 of 48 1-2 a. Heath st. 38 4-5 a. 9000 | 10600 | 114 | 48 |

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | BIE |
| Norcross Otis, Boston | | Undivided 1-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 3-5 a. 400, do. 1-5 48 1-2a. Heath st. 9 7-10 a. 2200 | $2600 | $28 08 |
| Northend Emily J. Boston | | Lot Beacon st. 69476 ft. 17000 | 17000 | 183 60 |
| Noyes Mrs. Helen McGregor, Wilmington | | House Kent st. 4500, lot 31571 ft. 7000 | 11500 | 124 20 |
| Paul Joseph F. & Co. Boston | | House Linden pl. 8500, stable 500, lot 12000 ft. 3200 | 12200 | 131 76 |
| Perkins Charles C. Boston | | Woodland Chestnut st. 5 a. 10000 | 10000 | 108 00 |
| Porteus & McEwen, Portland | | Lots Shackell's plan 37387 ft. 1100, do. do. 14628 ft. 400 | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Pratt Samuel F. Newport | | Lot Linden pl. next Bishop, 14740 ft. 3600 | 3600 | 38 88 |
| Proctor T. P. trustee, Boston | | House Winchester st. by Greenough, 4000, stable 700, lot 32000 ft. 6400 | 11100 | 119 88 |
| Ray Mary Jane | | House Brighton st. by Watson 300, lot 29296 ft. 1000 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Read Emeline H. Chelsea | | House Elm pl. 3000, shop 500, lot 4744 ft. 1800 | 5300 | 57 24 |
| Reed Charles T. Boston | | Lot Shackell's plan 9657 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 32 |
| Richardson Gedney K. Boston | | Lot High st. 29817 ft. 7500 | 7500 | 81 00 |
| Ridgway S. S. estate of, Boston | | Lot Pleasant st. 22393 ft. do. in rear 7218 ft. 3200 | 3200 | 34 56 |
| Rives Mrs. William C. Boston | | House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot Freeman, Thacher, Pleasant and St. Paul sts. 189605 ft. 32000, lots 46, 47, between Freeman st. and Eustis 38861 ft. 9000, lot between Eustis and Lincoln 17970 ft. 4500, house by Lincoln 9000, stable 1200, lot 44919 ft. 11000, house-lots Still, Freeman and St. Paul sts. and Winthrop sq. 30830 ft. 6500 | 84200 | 909 36 |
| Robinson Josiah S. Jamaica Plain | | Lot Avon st. 102502 ft. 2000 | 2000 | 21 60 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russell Daniel W. Hyde Park . . . . . | . . . . | House Washington st. 7500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300. land 20000 ft. 5000, double house Cypress st. 9500, lot 10000 ft. 3500, double house Cypress st. 9500, lot 16300 ft. 4800. double house cor. Gorham av. 9500, lot 10800 ft. 3500, house Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 1800, house Gorham av. 4500, lot 6800 ft. 2000, lot Park st. 59023 ft. 7500 . . . . . | 74400 | 803 52 |
| Ruggles Stephen P. estate of, Boston . | . . . . | Land Cottage st. 106808 ft. 4500 . . . . . | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Saltonstall Leverett, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 1500 . . . . . | 1500 | 16 20 |
| Sanford Estes H. Worcester . . . . . | . . . . | 1-2 lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 400 . . . . . | 400 | 4 32 |
| Sawyer Nathan, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 6000 . | 9000 | 97 20 |
| Sayles Henry, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House High st. 5500, lot 52, 161319 ft. 35000, lot 60, 51938 ft. 6000 . . . . . | 46500 | 502 20 |
| Schlessinger Sebastian B. Boston . . . | . . . . | House Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house by Hussey 2500, land 12 1-4 a. 7000, land Clyde st. formerly Miskill 2 1-4 a. 1500 . . . . . | 16500 | 178 20 |
| Schraubstadtter Carl, St. Louis . . . . | . . . . | House Prospect st. 2000, lot 1-8 a. 2500 . . . . . | 4500 | 48 60 |
| Sears David, estate of, Boston . . . . | . . . . | House Kent st. by Cotton 22000, stable 3000, lot 256736 ft. 90000, lots 71, 72, 73, Borland, Hawes and Chatham sts. 66066 ft. 24000, lots 74, 75, 76, Beacon and Monmouth sts. 72677 ft. 28000, lot Dudley st. next Blaney 14271 ft. 6000, house Colchester st. 6000, lot 34623 ft. 12000, cottage Colchester st. 500, lot 34586 ft. 12000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 13000, lot across railroad by Blaisdell, 1500, shop 400, lot 1 a. 4000, house lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2000, lots 37 to 45, St. Paul Ewe, Dymoke and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 12000 | 242400 | 2617 92 |
| Sears David, *et al.* trustees, Boston . . | . . . . | Brick block 4 houses Hawes st. House by Parker 5500, do. Meredith 4500, do. Boit 4500, do. Stone 4800, lot 51198 ft. 20000, house lot Ridgway estate Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 1000 . . . . . | 40300 | 435 24 |
| Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F . . | . . . . | Lot Colchester st. front of church lot 68200 ft. | 22000 | 237 60 |

# TAX LIST—NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EST. | DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sears Frederick R. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, lot 10 a. 90000, house corner Essex st. and Brighton av. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 28000, house lots 9 and 10 St. Paul st. and Brighton av. 87552 ft. 15000, house lots 11 to 16 inclusive Brighton av. marsh 172800 ft. 2000, lots 38 to 44 inclusive between Essex, Freeman, and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 15000 . . . . . | $178800 | $1931 04 |
| Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 131312 ft. 26000 . . . . . | 32000 | 345 60 |
| Sears Knyvet W. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Kent st. by Dane 15000, stable 1000, land on Kent and Beacon sts. and Sewall av. 308740 ft. 72000, lots 54 to 59, Brown, Powell, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 124703 ft. 20000, lots 31 to 35, St. Paul, Egmont, Dymoke and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 20000, house Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lots 26 to 30, St. Paul, Dummer, Dymoke and Egmont sts. 124705 ft. 16000 . . . . . | 151200 | 1632 96 |
| Seaver Edward and William, Boston . . | . . . . | Lots Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612ft. 12000 . . | 12000 | 129 60 |
| Selfridge Thomas O . . . . . | . . . . | House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 5500 . . . . . | 10400 | 112 32 |
| Shackell Samuel, *et al.* trustees . . . . | . . . . | Land near Walnut hills cemetery 30 a. 10500 . . | 10500 | 113 40 |
| Shepherd John S. New York . . . . . | . . . . | House Harvard st. 3000, lot 27975 ft. 8000 . . . . | 11000 | 118 80 |
| Smith Fanny A. Westborough . . . . . | . . . . | House Holden st. 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800 . . . . . | 5800 | 62 64 |
| Smith Lucy J. Westborough . . . . . | . . . . | House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000 . . . | 8500 | 91 80 |
| Smith Nahum, Weston . . . . . | . . . . | House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 6 7-8 a. 17000 | 18800 | 203 04 |
| Snow T. W. estate of, West Roxbury . | . . . . | House Newton st. 400, do. 200, barn 100, lot 2 1-4 a. 1900, lot Newton st. east by town line 5 a. 3500 | 6100 | 65 88 |
| Sprague Henry H. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 3200 . . . . | 6200 | 66 96 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Springer Enos O | Lot Newton st. sawmill woods 2 3-4 a. 600 | $600 | $6 48 |
| Stephenson Grace, Boston | Lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 400 | 400 | 4 32 |
| Stockton Howard and F. E. Bacon, Boston | Swamp and woodland rear Clyde st. 28 a. 2800 | 2800 | 30 24 |
| Stockton Mary and S. Derby, Boston | Lot Beacon st. 19275 ft. wet land | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Stone Daniel | House School st. 3200, lot 3500 ft. 1200 | 4400 | 47 52 |
| Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston | House Perry st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 26487 ft. 5300 | 13000 | 140 40 |
| Simonds George H. Boston | Brick house and shop Harvard st. 3700, stable 400, house-lot 6771 ft. 3000 | 7100 | 76 68 |
| Simonds James L. Boston | Hotel Beacon st. 3500, stable 700. Hall 1000, small house 800, greenhouse 200, lot 75995 ft. 4000 | 10200 | 110 16 |
| Thayer Maria A. Boston | Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 2500 | 2500 | 27 00 |
| Tobey J. W. Boston | Lot Linden pl. next Paul 6000 ft. 1600 | 1600 | 17 28 |
| Trull Washington B. Concord | House Harvard av. 6000, do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 5400 | 15900 | 171 72 |
| Union Institution for Savings, Boston | House Pearl st. by Murray 1000, do. by Joyce 400, stable 400, lot 6678 ft. 2800 | 4600 | 49 68 |
| Walker Samuel A. Boston | Lyceum Hall Washington st. 4000, stable 400, house and store lot 7000, 1-4 a. rear land 2719 ft. 700 | 12100 | 130 68 |
| Ward Patrick W. West Roxbury | House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 700 | 1300 | 14 04 |
| Warren Walter, Worcester | House Walnut st. by Goddard 5500, do. by Stetson 5500, lots 3913 ft. 1400 | 12400 | 133 92 |
| Way Charles G. Boston | Stable Longwood av. 3000, lot 17500 ft. 4500 | 7500 | 81 00 |
| Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury | Lot between South st. Craft and town line 50 a. 7500, woodland do. 10 a. 2000, do between cemetery and Craft 12 a. 2400, do. south st. in rear 4 a. 600 | 12500 | 135 00 |
| Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury | Woodland Heath st. 5 a. 700 | 700 | 7 56 |
| Weld William F. Philadelphia | House Avon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 15 a. 12000 | 19500 | 210 60 |
| Weed Otis H. Boston | Lot 51 Walter av. 11889 ft. | 1800 | 19 44 |
| Weld William G. Boston | Lot Goddard av. 2 a. 3000 | 3000 | 32 40 |
| Weltch Henry, Boston | Lot Shackell's plan 9307 ft. 300 | 300 | 3 24 |
| Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester | Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2300, Livermore land 1-3 a. 800 | 3100 | 33 48 |
| Whiting William, estate of, Boston | Land Avon st. 5 a. 3500 | 3500 | 37 80 |
| Wild Edward A. | Livermore land 5530 ft. 500 | 500 | 5 40 |
| Williams Harold, Boston | HouseReservoir pl. 1600, land 7a. 6000, barn 900, do. 500 | 900 | 97 20 |

| NAMES AND RESIDENCES. | TOTAL PER. EPT. | DESCRIPTTION OF REAL ESTATE. | TOTAL REAL EST. | TOTAL TAX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willis Clement, Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Marion st. 3000, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 3800 | $7000 | $75 60 |
| Wright Eben, estate of, Boston . . . . | . . . . | Hotel Kempsford 13000,hotel Adelaide 15000,dwelling house 6000, lots Walnut st. 12665 ft. 6000, house lots on Irving,Walnut and Harvey sts.Nos. 13 to24 inclusive 30203 ft. 10500, Wright's plan land Boylston st. 7 7-8 a. 6400 . . . . . | 56900 | 614 52 |
| Wright Eben, trustee for George W Wright *et al* . . . . . | . . . . | Lots easterly side Harvey st.56 to 63 inclusive 30378 ft. 10500, barn on Boylston st. 500, land 7 1-8 a. 6500 . . . . . | 17500 | 189 00 |
| Wright Eben, trustee for E. F. Wright *et al* . . . . . | . . . . | House 5000,lots 45 to 55 cor. Harvey st. 26575 ft. 6500, land Boylston st. 11 3-8 a. 6500 . . . . . | 18000 | 194 40 |
| Williams John J. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 47280 ft. 15000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3200 . . . . . | 27700 | 299 16 |
| Wright Eben, trustee for Mary E. Wright, *et al* . . . . . | . . . . | Lots 38 to 44 inclusive on High st. and 64 to 68 inclusive on Walnut st. 29298 ft.. lot Village lane 581 ft., lot 25 Irving st. 4634 ft. 34513 ft. in all, 10500, house Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, land Binney's plan 164915 ft. 4000 . . . . . | 17000 | 183 60 |
| Wright Eben, and John H, and George H. Fabyan, trustees for John H. Wright, *et al* . . . . . | . . . . | Lots 1 to 11 inclusive, Irving and Harvey sts. 27475 ft. 10500, house Reservoir pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 3 1-2 a. 1600, land between Boylston st. and Reservoir pl. 2 1-2 a. 2000 . . . . . | 17100 | 184 68 |
| Wright Misses Mary E. and E. F. Boston | | Stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lots on Arkron pl. Wright estate 14963 ft. 4500 . . . . . | 6000 | 64 80 |
| Wrightington Benjamin F . . . . . | . . . . | Lot Francis st. 18645 ft 4000 . . . . . | 4000 | 43 20 |
| Young Amos S. Boston . . . . . | . . . . | Land Sewall av. 8430 ft. 2500 . . . . . | 2500 | 27 00 |

# REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors have the pleasure, in presenting their annual report, of congratulating their fellow-townsmen upon the good condition of the town affairs and the opening prospect of its future prosperity. The importance of a low rate of taxation and the necessity of strict economy of expenditure in order to maintain a low rate, is well understood, but it may be well to give it especial attention at this time in view of the great reduction in our resources which will be made by the law of last year effecting the assessment of morgaged property.

Although, through this reduction, an increase in the rate may be inevitable, yet if a resolute determination be maintained to restrict the appropriations to what the public necessities absolutely require, we may still hope that a rate may be presented which shall be relatively moderate, and attractive to new residents. The effect of the law as it now stands, must be to largely increase the labors of the Assessors, and to require additional clerical force, for which suitable appropriation should be made. The increase of assessible property for the last year was $853,600, and the indications point to a larger increase in the year to come. The great natural advantages of our beautiful town for suburban residences, the uneqalled purity of its water, the salubrity of its air, the beauty of its scenery, the character and condition of its public works, and the excellency of its municipal government, surely justify in us the anticipation of a liberal share in the future growth and prosperity of the neighboring metropolis.

Appended is a condensed statement of the taxes of the town,—with table of aggregates of expenditures, debt, valuation and rate up to the present time.

WILLIAM LINCOLN,
J. ANSON GUILD,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE, } *Assessors.*

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1882.

# CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1881.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount voted by the town for general purposes | | $325,667 32 |
| State tax | | 23,715 00 |
| County tax | | 19,248 89 |
| | | $368,631 20 |
| Less amount in treasury | $20,009 24 | |
| Less estimated receipts | 79,250 00 | |
| Proceeds land sale | 10,000 00 | |
| | | $109,259 24 |
| | | $259,371 97 |
| Overlay | | 943 67 |
| Amount to be raised | | $260,315 64 |
| Valuation of personal estate | $9,896,909 00 | |
| Valuation of real estate | 13,826,400 00 | |
| | | $23,723,300 00 |
| Amount assessed on same at the rate of $10.80 per thousand | $256,211 64 | |
| Amount assessed on nineteen hundred and sixty-one polls at $2.00 each | 4,104 00 | |
| | | $260,315 64 |
| Additional poles, 10 tax on do. | $20 00 | |
| Additional personal estate, $7500, " | 86 00 | |
| | | $106 00 |
| Amount received from the State, tax of corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline | $43,745 73 | |
| Amount received from tax on bank stock of national banks | 13,463 97 | |
| | | $57,209 70 |
| Abatements in 1881 on real and personal estate | | $1,032 34 |

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847, TO FEB. 1, 1882, INCLUSIVE.

| DATE. | Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1. | Debt, Feb. 1. | Total Valuation, May 1. | Rate of Tax on $1,000. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1847 | $9,335 14 | $2,156 43 | $3,909,200 00 | $2 30 |
| 1848 | 10,189 22 | 6,333 68 | 4,708,800 00 | 1 85 |
| 1849 | 10,570 06 | 6,163 76 | 5,385,600 00 | 2 00 |
| 1850 | 10,977 41 | 5,163 76 | 5,382,000 00 | 2 10 |
| 1851 | 12,956 13 | 3,163 76 | 5,945,600 00 | 2 30 |
| 1852 | 28,653 14 | 13,163 76 | 6,419,320 00 | 2 50 |
| 1853 | 21,626 55 | 12,500 00 | 7.185,600 00 | 2 50 |
| 1854 | 22,417 54 | 15,160 40 | 8,414,170 00 | 3 80 |
| 1855 | 59,284 29 | 43,500 00 | 8,776,500 00 | 4 50 |
| 1856 | 47,432 06 | 41,500 00 | 9,302,000 00 | 3 90 |
| 1857 | 52,869 03 | 50,500 00 | 9.569,300 00 | 5 30 |
| 1858 | 71,361 71 | 61,700 00 | 9.217,300 00 | 5 00 |
| 1859 | 48,827 25 | 57.700 00 | 10.320,900 00 | 5 80 |
| 1860 | 66,709 96 | 60,200 00 | 10,799,800 00 | 5 50 |
| 1861 | 61,665 54 | 53,200 00 | 10,910,100 00 | 6 50 |
| 1862 | 62.807 54 | 48.200 00 | 10,702,600 00 | 6 20 |
| 1863 | 122.362 22 | 88,200 00 | 11,005.200 00 | 10 00 |
| 1864 | 182,143 03 | 101,905 96 | 9,667,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1865 | 163,548 75 | 124,655 96 | 10,185,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1866 | 164,645 57 | 104,405 96 | 10,175,800 00 | 10 00 |
| 1867 | 129.007 02 | 77,655 96 | 13,801.200 00 | 8 00 |
| 1868 | 151,894 97 | 79.205 96 | 14,870,700 00 | 6 20 |
| 1869 | 175,856 11 | 98,505 96 | 16,313,700 00 | 9 00 |
| 1870 | 242,084 91 | 155,405 96 | 18,948,300 00 | 7 50 |
| 1871 | 317,087 83 | 245.800 00 | 20,879.700 00 | 9 70 |
| 1872 | 473,843 18 | 473,800 00 | 29,413.914 00 | 8 70 |
| 1873 | 453,660 31 | 581,800 00 | 28,476,000 00 | 11 50 |
| 1874 | 591,360 49 | 816,704 16 | 27,940,200 00 | 11 50 |
| 1875 | *985,605 65 | 1,346,958 00 | 27,809,100 00 | 11 60 |
| 1876 | *569,192 86 | 1,395,350 00 | 27,497.000 00 | 12 20 |
| 1877 | *389,455 91 | 1,368,350 00 | 24,968,690 00 | 12 50 |
| 1878 | *†502,451 51 | 1,468,350 00 | 24,944.000 00 | 12 50 |
| 1879 | *†436,463 37 | 1,444,350 00 | 22,586,300 00 | 12 10 |
| 1880 | *434,882 79 | 1,451,350 00 | 22,493,900 00 | 12 60 |
| 1881 | *403,412 99 | 1,442.554 66 | 22,869.700 00 | 12 00 |
| 1882 | 396,189 53 | 1,439,550 00 | 23,723,300 00 | 10 80 |

* Of which, for water in 1875, $331.547.48; debt, $400,000. 1876, $82,777.52; debt, $475,000. 1877, $16,576.22; debt, $500,000. 1878, $10,270.51; debt, $500,000. 1879, $9,314.99. 1880, debt, $543,000. 1881, debt, $41,000.

† For sewers in 1878, $140,232.35; debt, $125,000. 1879, $19,963.79.

# INDEX.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN, ETC.—Pages 5–44.


Accounts ..... 5
Appendix ..... 19
Appointments ..... 12
Babcock Street ..... 13
Claims against the Town ..... 14–29
Committees, appointment of ..... 5
Edge Hill road ..... 13
Fire Department ..... 7
Fire Engineers, report of ..... 45
Health, Board of ..... 17
Health, Board of, Report of Agent ..... 41
Highways ..... 16
Licenses ..... 13
Milk, Report of Inspector of ..... 40
Miscellaneous ..... 13
Muddy Brook ..... 44
Police ..... 7
Police, Report of the Chief of ..... 21
Probation Officer, Report of ..... 32
Public buildings ..... 7
Public grounds ..... 8–39
Sewall Avenue ..... 13
Sewers ..... 8–38
Sidewalks ..... 17–37
Stable ..... 11–36
Street lamps ..... 10
Streets, Superintendent of ..... 33
Suits against the Town, Report on ..... 29
Surveyors of Highways, Report of ..... 16
Thayer Street ..... 36
Town Clerk's Report on Vital Statistics ..... 49
Town Hall ..... 12
Vital Statistics ..... 49
Watering Streets ..... 17


REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.—Pages 57–59.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.—Pages 61–76.


Almshouse, Report on ..... 70
Labor, account of ..... 68
Names of persons regularly relieved ..... 61
Names of persons occasionally relieved ..... 67

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.—Pages 77-94.


Appropriations ..... 82
Construction account ..... 84
Drinking fountains set ..... 89
Engineer, Report of ..... 92
Engineer's House ..... 78
Engine record ..... 93
Extensions ..... 86-91
Filtering galleries ..... 87
Fuel ..... 79
Hydrants ..... 87
Leaks ..... 87
Maintenance account ..... 85
Pumping, expenses of ..... 94
Reservoir ..... 87
Revenue ..... 83
Roof of pump-house ..... 78
Service-pipe ..... 86
Street-mains ..... 77-91
Superintendent, Report of ..... 86-91
Stop-gates ..... 89
Waste of water ..... 80-87-90
Water-cart feeders ..... 89
Water, consumption of ..... 88
takers ..... 82


REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.—Pages 95-130.


Additional School accommodations ..... 114
Advisory Board ..... 120-22
Appropriations ..... 119
Arithmetic ..... 128
Committees of the Board ..... 95
Drawing ..... 127
Examinations ..... 99-112
High School ..... 99
History ..... 129
Industrial instruction ..... 118
Organization ..... 95
Reading ..... 123
Statements concerning the Schools ..... 97
Statistics ..... 98
Superintendent, Report of ..... 123
Teachers ..... 97-113
Teachers' meetings ..... 117
Writing ..... 127


REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.—Pages 131-157.


Librarian's Report ..... 136
Appendix A.—Accessions by Gift—Names of Givers ..... 140-142
B.—Books purchased from the Gardner Fund ..... 143-144
C.—Books purchased from the Hall Fund ..... 145
D.—Statistics of growth, etc ..... 146
E.—List of periodicals in the Reading Room ..... 147-149
F.—List of books added since July, 1881 ..... 150-157

Officers ..... 131
Treasurer's Report ..... 135
Trustees, Board of ..... 131
Report of ..... 132–133

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.—Pages 159–166.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.—Pages 167–171.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.—Pages 173–222.

Receipts ..... 173–176
Expenditures ..... 177–214
Assessors ..... 198
Auditors ..... 196
Brook street, two short streets and sewers, making of ..... 189
Cemetery, Walnut Hills ..... 198
Walnut street ..... 198
Contingencies ..... 211–214
Decoration Day ..... 196
Debt of Town ..... 220
Fire Department ..... 193–194
Extinguishers ..... 194
Gravel pit, purchasing land for ..... 189
Health Department ..... 202
Highways, support of ..... 188
Library ..... 196
Supplementary catalogue ..... 197
Librarian's salary ..... 196
Moving Mrs. Mary O'Day's house ..... 200
Muddy River Improvement, Plans of ..... 201
Note Receivable ..... 220
Overseers of Poor ..... 197
Perpetual Care Fund ..... 218
income of ..... 219
Police ..... 203–204
Poor, support of ..... 184
Recapitulation ..... 221–222
Ringing bell ..... 198
Schools ..... 177–184
Boylston ..... 179
Evening ..... 184
Harvard ..... 179
Heath ..... 178
High ..... 177
Interior Repairs ..... 184
Lawrence ..... 180
Longwood ..... 180
Newton ..... 180
Pierce Grammar ..... 177–178
Pierce Primary ..... 178
Sewall ..... 179
Ward ..... 178–179
Sundries ..... 180–183

Selectmen ..... 197
Clerk of ..... 198
Sewers, Expenses against assessments ..... 199–200
care of ..... 199
settlement of claims on Sewer in the village ..... 199
Thayer Street, making of ..... 190–191
Sidewalks ..... 192
removing snow from ..... 192–193
Soldiers, disabled and families of ..... 201
Sinking fund ..... 195
State aid ..... 200
Streets, lighting of ..... 191
Superintendent of ..... 196
Thayer and Place, construction of, and payment of land damage ..... 190–191
watering of ..... 191–192
Tax, County ..... 196
State ..... 196
Town buildings, repairs of ..... 201
Clerk ..... 197
Debt, interest on ..... 195
statement of ..... 220
Hall, care of, including janitor ..... 204–205
Treasurer and Collector ..... 197
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Clerk of ..... 197
Treasurer in account with trustees ..... 215–217
Warren Tree Fund ..... 219
Water Works, maintenance of ..... 209
extension of ..... 206–208
Engineer's house, building of ..... 206
Receipts, expenses against ..... 206

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.—Pages 223–224.

---

TAX LIST FOR 1881.—Pages 1 to 80, following Page 224.

Assessors, Report of ..... 81
Condensed statement of taxation ..... 82
Expenditures, debt, valuation and rate ..... 83

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
FEB. 1965

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5529